

## **Matyu**

### **Bobian Biņe Matyuji qurangaya.**

### **Mimitaniņ**

Matyu tina ore fuņine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ņi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onęa teme maņine kerisieru kiņariņ 12 yoņore botugo goya.

Bobian Biņe yo Yesure fuņne inoyoņunde kufufuņpu Juda yoņore mitaniņga yareiņ ore eru qurangaya. Buņo koruņ qoruine oi iņi, “Yesu Kristoji Munanęoqo Raunoņuņ eru Kiņ Ofonęoņuņ fukega.” Juda ņiņigo yoņore buņo oi so sagako maņyaņunji sembeame quņgabuņ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuņne oi totogo mitaniņgaru poretiņ qaji yareya. Jojofo Rangbaineo munanęoqore mimipaņ buņo (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukuņgaru fori-ineke fuke foreya. Munanęoqo Rauine oi Hibru buņoo Mesaia eru Grik buņoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biņe ņiņigo qaji yareru maņyaņuņ oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyaņuņ bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoņ yogo roperu komeme yanggabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorumande fuņne noduya. Onu eme noņuņ qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuņne fukeya. Yesure buņo qoruine 5 oi iņi: 1) Gaņ 5-7, 2) Gaņ 10, 3) Gaņ 13, 4) Gaņ 18 eru 5) Gaņ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:*  
 Yesure apa nasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23  
 Jon Mitimeso njji mande gio baya 3.1–12  
 Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11  
 Yesuji Galili manineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–  
 18.35  
 Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34  
 Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–  
 27.66  
 Komegone pakereru goku Sombunjo ropeya  
 28.1–20

*Yesu Kristo injore apa nasoyonjore tina buru*  
*Luk 3.23–38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa nasoyonjore tina buru oi inji:  
 Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida  
 mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made  
 Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakag-  
 bopu.

<sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera,  
 mangoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron.  
 Hesronde made Ram.

<sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made  
 Nason. Nasonde made Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more  
 njigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri  
 more njigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi.

<sup>6</sup> Jesire made kinj Deiwid. Deiwidre made  
 Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda  
 kinj sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde  
 made Abija. Abijare made Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia.

<sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia.

<sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia.

<sup>11</sup> Josiare made pu Jekonia eru inore kakagbopu. Damaŋ oo Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud.

<sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob.

<sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Damaŋ Abrahamdeone funŋaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone funŋaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akoŋ funŋaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

---

\* **1:11:** 2 Kin 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

*Yesu Kristo ino inji fukeya:**Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi inji: Injore manjo Maria ino Josefre biñe goku so qodureru gobire damañ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuñine oñu bofukebuñ. \*

<sup>19</sup> Oñu bofukebi ñi biñeine Josef inoji gogo poretiñ goya ore Mariare fuñneji totego fukeko mimiineke fukeiñ ore takigaya. Oñu takigame mañineji oi sumuñgaru bokeiñgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oñu manesuku eko Ofonde mimererenji moji kubanjo fuke teru inji ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ñonunjo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoñ.

<sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roin. Ñi inoji kufufuñine agiburanyañunzone munañ qa yareko posikenimin. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoñ.” Oñu ojiya. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqouñ ñi mo boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiñgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouñ buño oi inji,

<sup>23</sup> “Ñigo jeñon jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimin.” Tina ore fuñine oi inji, “Anutuji nonunke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji mañine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererenji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ñonunine fukeiñ ore ogagaru piineo rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyon, damañ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu

---

\* **1:18:** Luk 1.27    \* **1:21:** Luk 1.31    \* **1:23:** Ais 7.14

miya. Made roko inore ndadio noe nonun gobu. Onu. \*

## 2

### *Manḡboron ni wegi wawapeineone warebuḡ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ni koito Herod inore damanḡo Judia prowinsre taonḡ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damanḡ oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuḡ.

<sup>2</sup> Wareru inḡi weubuḡ, “Juda nonḡore ni koito fukeinḡ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niḡo wegi wawapeineo goku inore ḡinja fukeme noneru funḡine onḡu maneru ohoweine baku miteḡḡ gakiminḡ ore waregobeneḡ.”

<sup>3</sup> Onḡu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufunḡ inḡoke gobunḡ, yoḡo sosowo buḡo oi maneru popurebuḡ.

<sup>4</sup> Popurebi kinḡ Herodji buḡo ruaru kufufunde sorinḡ ḡio sinḡanḡ qoruine eru Kadi buḡore qaḡaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebuḡ. Wareru tumangabi inḡi weu yareya, “Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeinḡo mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme inḡi bokirie tebuḡ, “Inḡoji Judia prowinsre taonḡ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinḡ. Ore buḡo oi kajeḡounḡ ni Maikaji inḡi quranḡame pega,

<sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufunḡ Juda moreḡoḡo gogobi, nonḡore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufunḡ botinḡaru sinḡanḡ nobeinḡ. Ore eru nonḡo Juda morende minebobo yoḡore botugo gobi tinabinḡanḡunḡi wakiḡoḡoine so yobu fukeinḡ.’ ” \*

---

\* 1:25: Luk 2.21      \* 2:6: Mai 5.2

<sup>7</sup> Onu bokirie tebi mangboron ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damango fukeme fungaru nonebun?” Ore funjine poretinj maneingo maneru onu weu yareya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretinj weuku bofukeru oo akonj binje bunjo ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onuakonj raru injo ohowe baku mitej gabeminj.”

<sup>9</sup> Kinj koitoji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabunj. Raru ginja wegij wawapeineo goku nonebun, oiji qoruyanunjo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya.

<sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebunj.

<sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roperu made eru mangoine Maria none yapebunj. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku mitej gabunj. Mitej garu kopu kekereyanunj basiru oone goul, jinanj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yaunj otebunj.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubango fukeru kinj Herodreo make so raniminj ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonjonyunde kae morenyanunjo kirieru rabunj. Onu.

*Herodre sumungaru Josef nonunj madeine Ijpt rabunj.*

<sup>13</sup> Mangboron ni yonjoji rabi Josefji kubanj noneko Ofonde mimererej moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingo ore baainj.

Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mangoine oga yaperu sumungaru Ijipt morengo raniņ. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde daman mibemiņ, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonj koko made eru mangoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuņ.

<sup>15</sup> Ijipt raru gobi kiņ Herodji komeko daman oo akonj kirieru warebuņ. Rone Ofonji kajeqouņ ni Hosea boburogame buņo iņi miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijipt moreņ bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouņ buņo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu.\*

*Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuņ.*

<sup>16</sup> Mangboronj ni yonoji Juda moreņ kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funine noneru “Eadu nubuņ,” miku manjine kokoine rigangame mimiti iņi ruaya, “Mamari ni, nonjo Betlehem eru moreņ sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanuņ yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, yonjo sosowo yabebi komenimiņ.” Mangboronj ni ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poretiņ weu yareme ojibuņ, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya.

<sup>17</sup> Kajeqouņ ni Jeremiaiji buņo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buņo oi iņi,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengo kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanuņ manebi onga jojo-raku soguņ soguine bagobi.

Reizel nigore osigidapu yonoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

---

\* **2:15:** Hos 11.1

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareinḡo ebi maḡmoki akon maneeḡobi.” Onu. \*

*Ijpt bokeru Josef ḡonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuḡ.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubanḡo fuke teru

<sup>20</sup> inḡ ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabuḡ, yoḡoji kome forebuḡ. Ore eru pakereru made maḡgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreḡo rainebi.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime Josefji pakereru made maḡgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreḡo rabuḡ.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru buḡo inḡ maneya, “Herod inḡore made Arkelaus inḡoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinḡḡ yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubanḡo Galili prowinsḡo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuḡ.

<sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsḡo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuḡ. Onu gobi kajeḡouḡ ḡi yoḡoji Munanḡoḡo Rauinere buḡo mibuḡ, oiḡi foriineke fukeya. Buḡo oi inḡi, “Inḡore tina oi Nazaret ḡi miku goniminḡ.” Onu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ḡiji Yesure kadi bataniḡgaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ḡiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreḡ buroineo roregaru ḡinḡo

---

\* **2:18:** Jer 31.15      \* **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45



manyanun Binje bunoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya,

<sup>2</sup> “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji bunjo mo inji miku quran गया,

“Kinan mimereren moji moren buroineo ongaku gome raru bunjo fonunine inji manenimin, ‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Nono man-nanun botingar kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija inore so. \*

<sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ninigo kubu sogo yonoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goine sosowo yonoreone inoreo kekogaru warebun. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moren sosowo pe rabun, oone warebun.

<sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburanyanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yonoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-nanun so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigangame

---

\* **3:2:** Mat 4:17; Mak 1:15    \* **3:3:** Ais 40:3    \* **3:4:** 2 Kin 1:8

geoine bokirie ɳareinɔ ega. Oi sumuŋɔaniminde unɳowon buɳo oi moji ɳajime sombuɳaɳuɳ maneru yo waregobi? \*

8 Ore eru fofori maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ kerisieninɳ. Sembeneɳaɳuɳ bokeru maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboɳaɳunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

9 “Maɳ-ɳaɳunji gbegbedi buɳo inɳ miinɔgo so manesuinebi, ‘Niɳoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneɳ Anutuji so sibiri nobeinɳ.’ Onu miku omonaɳunɔgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inɳ ɳajibeminɳ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteɳ gaeniminɳyon, ɳonɔ urunɳu? \*

10 “Maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ so kerisieniminɳ ine, Anutuji ɳonɔ yo onuine keti ɳabeme wakiinɔgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaɳuɳ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminɳ. Yo onuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo funineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneɳaɳunde geo bokirie ɳareinɳ. \*

11 “Nonji ɳonɔ maɳ-ɳaɳuɳ kerisieniminɳ ore obu omaineji rau ɳaregoyon, nonde ɳadio ɳi sanaɳ qaɳqaɳine mo wareinɳ. Inɔre usunɳ soguine oi nonde odureinɳ. Inɔji ɳi ropekiine fukeinɳ ore nonji inɔre kufu komonɳ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinɔgo embimbiɳgabeminɳ. Inɔji Moro Tiriine maɳ-ɳaɳunɔgo ruame jo borunɳineji keririke ɳabeku oo miti meso onuine rau ɳareinɳ.

12 “Inɔji foriine eru yauine boroinɳ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeinɳ. Osoeru

\* **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* **3:9:** Jon 8.33    \* **3:10:** Mat 7.19

wit korun roru qojuharu rouñineo ruainyon, yau rasaine oi ofanğako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo jain.” Oñu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

<sup>13</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokero Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teiño weu teya.

<sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku tekun inij ojiya, “Goji soine non miti meso rau narenonyon, goji agiburan so eru urunu eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Oñu ojime Yesuji inij bokirieya, “Daman yoo oi soine eigon. Oñu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiñ boyobekiminde bunjo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Oñu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako manmoakon eya.

<sup>16</sup> Manmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inij fukeya: Qonikinji angame Yesuji piku noneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webu onuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya.

<sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombungone maru mo inij fukeya, “Inoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune flame noneru anjine manego.” Oñu. \*

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

---

\* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreñ buroineo Sembene Rauineji es-oigaingo ore eru raya. \*

<sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuturu eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanun tinaine Eesoi Rauine inoji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuturu Made fukege ine, go usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

<sup>4</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ñinigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuturu mione bunjo wareega, oi sosowo rengabeneñ oiji gume nobeko sanangaru gokimin.’” \*

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> Onu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuturu Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigon. Biñe Qurango bunjo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romainga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guin.’” \*

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guin.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango bunjo mo onuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofon Anutugo so esoigaigon.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreñ

---

\* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15      \* **4:4:** Dut 8.3      \* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12

\* **4:7:** Dut 6.16

sosowo yoṅore kantri jokoroṅine jokoroṅine eru yoṅore mebo konu yayanṅuṅ qembibiyāṅuṅke sosowo oduya.

<sup>9</sup> Oduru iṅi ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteṅ numiṅ ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siṅaṅ yabemiṅ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oṅu ojime Yesuji iṅi bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biṅe Quraṅgo buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoṅ Anutugo, iṅo moakoṅ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteṅ gaigoṅ.’ ” \*

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonṅ Yesu bokeru useya. Oṅu fukeko mimerereṅ yoṅo wareru Yesu bapi gabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji fuṅgaru Galili maṅineo mande gio baya.  
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ṅadiineo Jon Mitimeso ṅi witi pigo\* ruabi ṅeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \*

<sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonṅ oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreṅgo Galili obu joguṅ keririṅineo pega. \*

<sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buṅo mo kajeṅṅuṅ ṅi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buṅo oi iṅi,

---

\* **4:10:** Dut 6.13    \* **4:12:** Kiṅ koito Herodji ṅigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ṅiji Herod ore eru buṅo miteme maṅine rigangame miko kambanti yoṅo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ṅeya.    \* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20    \* **4:13:** Jon 2.12

15 “Ninigo Zebulun eru Naftali morengo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanungo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyon, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobun,

16 kufufun yonoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine nonenimiņ.

Komeji ninigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morengo gobun, yonoreo kaere wegi jirin qosoin.” \*

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku daman oo akon fungaru Biņe buņo mitaniņgaru ninigo manyanun bapakareru inī miku goya, “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde daman oi ware fukega. Ore eru nono agiburan gogonun bokeru manun kerisieinebi.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji kinarinpuine funfungainē onga yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

18 Onu miku roregaru goku Galili obu jogun keririneo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru none yapeya. Yokoji jembraņ fufuru ni goku simemenyakun obu jogungo jembraņ porenimi ore bokeru gobu.

19 Yesuji none yaperu inī yasiya, “Niyoka, noko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ninigo jembraņ onuine pore yabenimi.”

20 Onu yasime oo akon simemenyakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

21 Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike

---

\* 4:16: Ais 9.1-2      \* 4:17: Mat 3.2

ogâo ñeku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi ñone yaberu onga yateya.

<sup>22</sup> Onu ñone yaberu onga yateme oo akon pak-ereru ogâ eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ñadiineo rabu. Onu.

*Yesuji ñinigo qaji yareru bobian yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyanunگو roperu qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanunگو ñinigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yonjo bobian yaberu goya.  
\*

<sup>24</sup> Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ñinigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanunگو rakame birigepon me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingaruru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onuine onuine yonjoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu eyareme ñonebun ore ñinigo kufun sogo yonjo Yesure ñadio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrik-gone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

---

\* **4:23:** Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ɲiɲigo kubu yasogo ɲone yaberu tukuo roperu ɲeko kiɲariɲpuineji waperu roregabuɲ.

<sup>2</sup> Roregabi funɲaru ɲiɲigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru iɲi miya:

*Uri yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>3</sup> “Uri yoɲoji yoɲoyaunde maneru Anuturu jɲoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yoɲoji Sombunde qorumaɲ oi rauganimiɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Uri yoɲoji jɲiɲgeɲ keku kuyogobi, Anutuɲi yoɲo bomiriɲ yabeɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Uri yoɲoji denaɲdenaɲ boyobeegobi, Anutuɲi moreɲ yo oi yoɲore biɲe qa yareɲ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> “Uri yoɲoji Anuturu jɲoo posikekiminde yameɲ keku oi uqo obure kokome oɲu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuɲi aniyauɲ oi gume yabeɲ. Ore eru yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>7</sup> “Uri yoɲoji goine ɲonemaɲ eyareegobi, Anutuɲi yoɲo ɲonemaɲ eyareɲ ore yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Uri yoɲore manyaɲunji gbagbataeɲine fukega, yoɲoji soine Anutu ɲonenimiɲ. Ore eru yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

---

\* 5:4: Ais 61.2    \* 5:5: Kiki 37.11    \* 5:6: Ais 55.1-2    \* 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4



<sup>9</sup> “Uri yoŋo womo eegobi, yoŋore tina oi Anu-  
ture odumadepu minimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji ki-  
waqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Anutuji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarime posikegobi  
ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yoŋoji Sombunde  
qorumaŋ oi biŋe ganimiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji ki-  
waqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Niŋigoji ŋoŋo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo  
fofoine miŋareru kekesuesue eku buŋo sem-  
bene fuŋne fuŋne sakiŋaŋuŋgo ruaku iko eegobi,  
ŋoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Maneniŋ, Anutuji furinaŋuŋ ropekiine Som-  
buŋ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriaŋ keru  
jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inŋi ore migo: Kajeqouŋ  
ŋiŋigo rone gobuŋ, oi kekesuesue kamasi oŋuine  
akon eyarebi ŋoŋoji yoŋore ŋadiyaŋuŋgo fukeru  
yoŋoke sogokon gogobi.” Oŋu. \*

*Ŋoŋo morende seki eru doi oŋuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji miya, “Ŋoŋo moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore seki  
kamasi fukegobiyon, seki anjiine tomiri fukeiŋ  
ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke anjiineke  
fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo  
ruabeneŋ so sagaiŋyon, oi yau oŋuine bokebi  
rakame ŋiŋigoji oi kufuyaŋunji odepereganimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋoŋo moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore doi oŋuine  
fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ŋega,  
oo soŋsoŋgo ŋeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. \*

---

\* **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14    \* **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14    \* **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo  
7.52    \* **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5

15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ru-ainyoŋ, doire ɲeɲeo ruame ɲeiŋ. Oŋu ɲeku tamaeko ɲiŋigo pi maɲineo ɲegobi, sosowo yoŋo jiŋo piku tatama ɲoneenimiŋ. \*

16 “Oŋuakoŋ ɲoŋore tatama yadubi ɲiŋigo bo-tuyaŋuŋgo tamaeko ɲoneegobi. ɲiŋigoji ee-boboŋaŋuŋ fiine ɲoneru ore eru Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mitenŋ garu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.*

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oi kepiebemiŋ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oŋu kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiŋ ore matayoŋ, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaŋ so fukeiŋ ore eru wareru gogo.

18 Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quraŋ mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakoŋ oi so yobu mataeiŋyoŋ, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moreŋ yokoji niniŋganimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buŋore mimiti mendaine oone buŋo mo ketaru ɲiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeniŋ minimiŋ. Oŋu oŋganimiŋyoŋ, moji oi reŋgaru boyoberu ɲiŋigo oŋu qaji yareega, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonŋuŋ minimiŋ.

20 “Nonji ore so iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: ɲoŋore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi

---

\* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33      \* 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12

(Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) yoᅇore mosi oᅇuine sogokon egu fukeiᅇ. Mosiyaᅇunji yoᅇore mosi oi kokoine so odureiᅇ ine, ᅇoᅇoji Sombunde qoruman maᅇgo so ropenimiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

*Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuᅇne.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “ᅇoᅇoji ronekon buᅇo mo iᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘ᅇiᅇigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komeiᅇ, oi distrikre buᅇo korogo ruabi buᅇoine mitarinimiᅇ.’ \*

<sup>22</sup> “Oᅇu ᅇajiku gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi iᅇi mitaniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maᅇine rigaᅇgame kakane rosi ega, iᅇo oᅇuakon distrikre buᅇo korogo ruabi buᅇoine mitarinimiᅇ ore so fukega. Oᅇuakon moji ogoine mipemiriᅇ buᅇoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maᅇgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, iᅇo kantrire soriᅇ kaunsol yoᅇore jiᅇo maio ruabi buᅇoine mitarinimiᅇ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buᅇo simbiᅇineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, iᅇoji misi korogo rakaiᅇ ore so fukeiᅇ.

<sup>23</sup> “Ore eru goji yaᅇ pesiᅇgo roru wareru alatao ruaiᅇgo ege oo buᅇo yo iᅇiineji mamane-goo wapena: Odogore maᅇgo buᅇo peko iᅇoji rosi egareiᅇgo manega. Buᅇo oᅇuine manesumiᅇ ine,

<sup>24</sup> yaᅇuᅇgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone odogoreo raru iᅇoke buᅇoᅇakuᅇ miposikeru maᅇmoakon eru ore ᅇadio moke wareru yaᅇ pesiᅇgo Anuture ruaigoᅇ.

<sup>25</sup> “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buᅇo koroineo pore guiᅇgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo

---

\* 5:20: Luk 16.17      \* 5:21: Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17

yamen̄ keku man̄moakon̄ eru bun̄on̄akun̄ mi-  
posikenimi. On̄u so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu  
guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jin̄o maio  
ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande  
witi pigo egu rua guin̄.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenī: Go  
oo tifego sosowo ruamin̄ ore so qun̄garu n̄emin̄.  
Toiyago tatariine on̄uakon̄ rua foreru tifego ru-  
aku wakimin̄.” On̄u.

### *Sau kiande fun̄ne*

<sup>27</sup> “Bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajiku gobun̄, ‘Boesau so eigoj.’  
\* ”

<sup>28</sup> On̄u yajibu gobun̄yon̄, nonji bun̄o oi in̄i mi-  
tanīngabe manenī: Moji saure an̄i sanan̄inere  
paio n̄igo piku n̄onega, in̄oji man̄ineo in̄oke boe-  
sau ega.

<sup>29</sup> “Jin̄o furogoji agiburan̄ bain̄ ore suruy-  
oīn̄ egarein̄ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine.  
Saki mobego moji sibirigame on̄uineji Sombun̄go  
ropende sagain̄yon̄, saki fugo jumuineke gokande  
igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin̄. \* ”

<sup>30</sup> Me furogoji agiburan̄ bain̄ ore suruyoīn̄  
egarein̄ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki  
mobego moji sibirigame Sombun̄go ropende  
sagain̄yon̄, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo  
rakaru egu sibirigamin̄.” On̄u. \* ”

### *N̄oe n̄onun̄ bobokere fun̄ne*

---

\* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18    \* **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47    \* **5:30:**  
Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43

31 “Buᅇo mo inᅇi mibi pega, ‘Moji ᅇonuᅇine bokeiᅇ, iᅇoji bobokere papia quraᅇgaru ᅇonuᅇine oteiᅇ.’ \*

32 Oᅇu mibi pegayoᅇ, nonᅇi inᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Moji ᅇonuᅇine ᅇikiboti eko bokenayoᅇ, fuᅇine more ᅇonuᅇine bokeiᅇ, oᅇuine oo ᅇonuᅇineᅇi ᅇikiboti eiᅇ ore kesosoeru agiburande buᅇoke fukena. Oᅇu fukeko ᅇi moke roko ᅇi gariine oiᅇi oᅇuakoᅇ ᅇikiboti eiᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

*Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so misanaᅇgainebi.*

33 “Buᅇo mo oi oᅇuakoᅇ ronekoᅇ inᅇi ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji misanaᅇgabuᅇ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buᅇo mimipaᅇ buᅇoji mikipebuᅇ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeiᅇ.’ \*

34 “Oᅇu ᅇajiku gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonᅇi buᅇo oi inᅇi mi-taniᅇgabe maneniᅇ: Buᅇoᅇaᅇuᅇ mimipaᅇ buᅇoji so yobu misanaᅇgainebi. Sombuᅇ oi Anuture morumboᅇ ᅇeᅇe fukega ore eru buᅇo inᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, Sombuᅇ Rauineᅇi soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeiᅇ.’ \*

35 “Moreᅇ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buᅇo inᅇi so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ ine, moreᅇi soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiᅇ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buᅇo yo oᅇuine oi oᅇuakoᅇ so miinebi, ‘Buᅇo foriine so mibemiᅇ

---

\* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4      \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11      \* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21      \* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

ine, Kin Soguine inoji soine qaqsoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \*

<sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganine fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgamiᅅ eru qoru sikigo yaganine bande gogobu fukeiᅅgo embimbiᅅgamiᅅ. Ore eru buᅅo ini so miᅅgoᅅ, ‘Buᅅo foriine so mibemiᅅ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieᅅ.’

<sup>37</sup> Mimipan buᅅo so miinebiyoᅅ, oᅅ-buᅅore ‘Oᅅ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buᅅo poretiᅅ oiji buᅅo ya jigiganimiᅅ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ᅅabeko fukeiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

*Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> “Buᅅo mo ini ᅅajiku gobuᅅ, ‘Moji jᅅogo igokobeiᅅ, go geoine bokieru iᅅore jᅅo igokobeigoᅅ. Moji migo qomuruᅅgaiᅅ, go geoine bokieru iᅅore miqomuruᅅgaiᅅ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oᅅu ᅅajiku gobuᅅyoᅅ, nonji buᅅo oi ini mitaniᅅgabe maneniᅅ: Moji sembene eᅅareᅅ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oᅅu matayoᅅ, maugo forego qotiᅅbeiᅅ ine, maugo mobeine oᅅuakoᅅ qotiᅅbeiᅅ ore kerisieigoᅅ.

<sup>40</sup> Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiᅅ,’ miku buᅅo korogo rua guiᅅgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oᅅuakoᅅ otende raugaiᅅ.

<sup>41</sup> “Oᅅuakoᅅ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiᅅ ore bapakare gareᅅ ine, go soine reᅅgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru iᅅoke raigoᅅ.

---

\* 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

<sup>42</sup> Moji gore ya more weu gareiᅇ, oi oteigoᅇ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiᅇ,’ miku weu gareiᅇ, oi so ᅇadi gaigoᅇ.” Oᅇu. \*

*Rosipugo maᅇgoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> “Buᅇo mo ini ᅇajiku gobuᅇ, ‘Niᅇigo maᅇfuᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇgo goku ogopuᅇaᅇuᅇ fukegobi, oi maᅇji jojoko eyareeinebiyoᅇ, rosipuᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> “Oᅇu ᅇajiku gobuᅇyoᅇ, nonji buᅇo oi ini mitaᅇiᅇgabe maneniᅇ: ᅇoᅇo rosipuᅇaᅇuᅇ maᅇji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue eᅇareegobi, yoᅇore eru oᅇga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>45</sup> Oᅇu eenimiᅇ ine, oᅇuine oo Mamaᅇaᅇuᅇ Sombuᅇ kaeo goga, iᅇore fuᅇᅇe yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiᅇ. Iᅇore fuᅇᅇe oi ini: Iᅇoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ᅇiᅇigo fiine eru sembene oᅇuakoᅇ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ᅇiᅇigo poretiᅇ eru kekesiine yoᅇore uᅇo gio oᅇuakoᅇ bogunu baega.

<sup>46</sup> “ᅇoᅇoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuᅇᅇe naᅇuᅇgaᅇuᅇ eeinebi. Takis ead-uyaᅇuᅇke robi misomben-ᅇaᅇuᅇ baegobi, yoᅇoji ogopuyaᅇuᅇji maᅇjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru maᅇji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi maᅇkekerisiere mosi mata. ᅇoᅇo yoᅇore mosi oᅇuakoᅇ boyoberu eenimiᅇ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko iᅇoji mosiᅇaᅇuᅇde tife so ᅇareme furi mo so rauganimiᅇ. Ore eru ᅇiᅇigo sosowo maᅇji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

---

\* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21      \* **5:43:** Lew 19.18

47 “Mañkekerisiere yaura ñijigoji oñuakon botuyanngo mijeriyañuñ mi narengaren eku gogobiyon, oi mañkekerisiere moge mata. Ñoño yonore so ogopuñañuñ ñonore botugone mijeriyañuñ mi narengaren eenimiñ ine, oo yaura ñijigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñijigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi?

48 Ñonore Sombuñ Mamañañunji kuriri yobu fukega, ñonoji ore so kuriri yobuyanñke fukeru goinebi.” Oñu. \*

## 6

### *Basiqasi ñijigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.*

1 Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Ñoño inji ore sisinanj eru goinebi: Eebobonañuñ posiine poretiñ oi ñijigoji ñoneru ñonore manekabi ropeiñ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oñu eenimiñ ine, ñonore Mama Sombuñgo goga, inoji mosinanjunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimiñ. \*

2 “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñijigo yaun yabebemiñ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinanj enimiñ ore so eigon. Mañkekerisiere ñijigo sasakine yoño ñijigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru ongawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ñijigo ñone yaberu oñu eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Yoñoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigainj.

---

\* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13      \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5



<sup>3</sup> “Goji oᅇu so eigonyoᅇ, ‘Basiqasi ᅇiᅇigo yaun yabebemiᅇ,’ miku me furogoji uruᅇu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yaunᅇo oiji soᅇsoᅇgo peko Mamagoji eebobo soᅇsoᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Oᅇgawowosi giore fuᅇiᅇ iᅇi:*

*Luk 11.2-4*

<sup>5</sup> “Ore eru Anuture oᅇga wosinimiᅇ, oi maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine yoᅇore so, so einebi. Yoᅇo ᅇiᅇigoji ᅇone yabenimiᅇgo maneru aᅇiyaᅇuᅇgo oᅇgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oᅇga wosiegobi. Nonji buᅇo foriine yobu mo iᅇi ᅇajiᅇe maneniᅇ. Yoᅇoji mosiyaᅇunde furi sosowo biᅇe qaku ro forebi Sombuᅇ Rauineji oi so jikigaiᅇ.\*

<sup>6</sup> “Goji oᅇu so eigonyoᅇ, ‘Anuture oᅇga wosibemiᅇ,’ miku gogakunde pi maᅇine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soᅇsoᅇgo goga, iᅇo oᅇga wosi eteiᅇoᅇ. Oᅇu ende Mamagoji eebobo soᅇsoᅇine ᅇoneega, iᅇoji go furigo gareiᅇ.

<sup>7</sup> “Oᅇga wosinimiᅇ, oo maᅇkekerisiere yaura ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore kamasi ore so† buᅇo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoᅇoji mibuᅇo boakoᅇ mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareiᅇgo mane-suegobi.

---

\* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buᅇo ore fuᅇiᅇe oi iᅇi: Oi soᅇsoᅇgo ende yoro ogogoji oᅇuakoᅇ oi so maneiniᅇ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega.

\* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoᅇoji Anutu so maneru apa ᅇasoyaᅇuᅇ furuine furuine oᅇga wosi yaberu buᅇo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Nono inji ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Nono wamo yare embimbingaru basiqasi egobi, Mamañanji oi so onga wosibi ronekon mane foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Nono inji onga wosieinebi:

Ninore Mama, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

<sup>10</sup> “Go sinan nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore man anj Sombunjo renqægobi, ore so morengo onuakon fukeine.

<sup>11</sup> “Muñambere uqononun oi sononunjo noreigon.

<sup>12</sup> “Goine yonore tife ninoreo pega, ninjo oi boke yaregobeneñ ine, go ore so ninore tife jure noreigon.

<sup>13</sup> “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigon. (Go gake qoruman Rauine, usun Rauine eru kuririquran Rauine oi damanine damanine go waperu gomeñ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemin. Oi foriine.)

<sup>14</sup> “Nono ninigo yonore agiburan bokenimin ine, Sombun Mamañanji onuakon ninore agiburan bokein.

<sup>15</sup> Bokeinjon, ninigo yonore agiburan so bokenimin ine, Mamañanji onuakon ninore agiburan oi so bokein. Onu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:*

---

‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigon,” goineji bunjo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigon. \* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26

16 “Uqo sowo gonimini, oo mankekerisiere niŋigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niŋigoji oi ŋonenimini ore eru tataki eru jiŋo maiyaŋunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

17 “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru goru sikigo qaku goigoŋ.

18 Oŋu eru uqore sowo gokande niŋigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsoŋgo goga, iŋoji oi ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsoŋine ŋoneega, iŋoji go furigo gareiŋ. Oŋu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋgo ro qojugainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

19 “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ŋareŋ ore so ro qojugainebi. Oŋu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufeŋ bosembeako suronqoqo yoŋoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kian roegobi. \*

20 “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ anji reŋgabi tinabiŋeŋaŋunji sogueiŋ ore yameŋ keeinebi. Oŋu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimini. Suronqoqo yoŋoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kian so ronimini.

---

\* 6:19: Jei 5.2-3

21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maᅅgo oᅅuakoᅅ oo qakatoru gomiᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Sakire tatama oi jiᅅonoᅅuᅅ.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

22 “Gore jiᅅoji oi maᅅ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiᅅogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maᅅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiᅅ.

23 “Tatamago gomiᅅyoᅅ, aᅅi sanaᅅine sembeneji me ya moji jiᅅogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oᅅuakoᅅ bokobeko qisiri maᅅineo tiᅅtuᅅ gomiᅅ. Oᅅu fukeko qisiriji maᅅgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariineke fukega. Oᅅu.

*Anutu me moneᅅ manesiᅅ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

24 “Moji siᅅaᅅ yoyoka kiᅅaᅅ qa yateiᅅgo embimbiᅅgaega. Moji oᅅu eiᅅgo manega, iᅅoji mo rosi eteru mo maᅅji jojoko eteiᅅ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriᅅ eteiᅅ. Ore eru yoᅅoji Anutu eru moneᅅ mebo oi qodureru kiᅅaᅅ qa yateiᅅgo embimbiᅅganimiᅅ. Oᅅu.

*Anutu manesiᅅ garu manebu so einebi.*

25 “Oᅅu fukeko nonji iᅅi ᅅaᅅibe maneniᅅ: ᅅoᅅo moreᅅgo goniminde manebu oi iᅅi miku so maneinebi, ‘Niᅅo wamo ya gugume enobeᅅ eru wamo yaᅅi sakinoᅅuᅅ komoᅅ gaᅅobeᅅ?’ Mojiᅅaᅅuᅅke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiᅅaᅅuᅅke gogobi, oiji

ya foriine fukeko kamban sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

26 “Sowoo webo yonjo none yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo korun so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru roun piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme nonjore Sombun Mamañanunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo yonjore so matayon, nonjore furiji webo furiyanun yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nonjo oi manesuku goinebi.

27 “Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjine oo morengo goinde daman oi una moakonde so bojoroñ me mata? Oi mata yobu!§

28 Kamban sokiñanunde nonjo urunju manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sogueegobi, oi piku none yabenin. Yonjoji kamban sokiyanunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

29 “Oi jibu nonji inji najibe manenin, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so noneanike so fukeya. \*

30 Kae jinore jun jarin iruine sowo munambe manfunnonunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onuakon soine komon nabein. Nonjoji jun jarin iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjo enareinjo maneru ore eru

---

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroñgo embimbinjan. \* 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

aɲiine ropekiine maneega. O ɲiɲigo, mamanansiɲ-  
ɲaɲunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Oɲu fukeko ɲoɲo gogoɲaɲunde manebu  
eru manetiɓoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru  
yobɲgaru iɲi egu minimiɲ, ‘Niɲo wamo uɓo obu  
nonoben?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoɲuɲ komoɲ  
ganoben?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi iɲi ore: Maɲkekerisiere yauraine yoɲo  
ya sosowo oi raugakimiɲgo yameɲ keku manjo  
maneegobi. ɲoɲoji ya kokoinere basiɓasi eku  
qunɓaegobi, ɲoɲore Sombuɲ Mamaɲaɲunji oi  
mane forega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebiyoɲ, rone Anuture  
qorumanjo roperu iɲore jiiɓo posikekimiɲgo  
yameɲ keeinebi. Maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ oo ruabi peko  
iɲoji siɲaɲ ɲaberu ya oɲuine sosowo oi oɲuakoɲ  
ɲareɲ.

<sup>34</sup> “Oɲu eru ɲoɲo yogo goniminde manebu oi  
so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una  
moakoɲ moakonde manebuyaɲuɲ bubu osigabi  
soɲaɲuɲgo fukeɲ.” Oɲu.

## 7

*Mimitari rau oɲuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iɲi yajiya, “Anutuji buɲoɲaɲuɲ  
osoeru mitarime egu wakiniɲiɲ ore goine yoɲore  
buɲo oi so osoeru mitariinebi.

<sup>2</sup> ore funine oi iɲi: ɲoɲoji goine yoɲore buɲo  
osoeru mitariniɲiɲ, Anutuji kiriri oɲuineji akon  
ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde buɲo osoeru mitariɲiɲ. ɲoɲoji  
goine yoɲore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe

yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe eḡareme rope wakienimiḡ. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jiḡoo go mendaine ḡonegeyoḡ, gakere jiḡoo yo diḡiḡine soguine pega, oi wamore so ḡone mukuge?”

<sup>4</sup> Me uruḡu eru afagaru ogogo iḡi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noḡ soine jiḡogoone go kepiabe wakiḡ?’ Oḡu afagaru migeyoḡ, yo diḡiḡine soguine oi gogakere jiḡoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go maḡkekerisiere sasaki ḡi, go rone gakere jiḡoone yo diḡiḡine soguine roru bokeigoḡ. Oi roru bokeru poretiḡ ḡone mukuru ogogore jiḡoone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiḡ.

<sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiḡine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juḡe gopiḡ qoqoine oi kaney maḡfuḡyaḡuḡo so bokebi raine. Oḡu enimiḡ ine, yoḡoji oi kufuyaḡunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisiere ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe kiḡaberu kitiqoti egu eḡarenimiḡ. Oḡu.

*ḡoḡo weuku baaru Anutire mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “ḡoḡo Anutu oḡa wosieinebi. Oḡa wosibi osoeru ya ḡareḡ. ḡoḡo ya Anutire jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ḡaduko ya bofukeniḡ. ḡoḡo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ḡareḡ.

<sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu oḡa wosiega, Anutuji iḡore mobe bokirieme biḡe gaiḡ. Yare baaega, iḡoji ya bofukeḡ. Mendigo keega ore iḡo mendi ro teiḡ.

<sup>9</sup> “Maneniḡ, ḡiḡigo ḡoḡoreone moji iḡi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteiḡ?”

---

\* 7:2: Mak 4.24

10 Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiŋ?

11 “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukeru jibu yaun fine fiine odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, ŋoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji yaunine uruŋu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋine mo fukega. Ore eru ŋoŋo ya oroinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimin ine, iŋoji aniinere oi ŋarein.

12 “Ore eru ŋiŋigoji ŋoŋo ya sosowo eŋareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oŋuakon eyareeinebi. Oŋu ebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuŋineji totogo fukein. Oŋu. \*

*Ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

13 “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Ŋiŋigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimin. Ore eru ŋoŋo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore maŋineo rainebi.

14 “Gogo sanaŋineo roropere fuŋine oi goŋgoŋine embiŋqombiŋineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Ŋiŋigo afaineji mendi oi bofukenimin. Oŋu.

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru mane mukuniŋ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

15 “Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qaqaŋibuine yoŋo lamare saki komoŋ keru ŋoŋoreo wareegobiyon, manyaŋunji qoro rigaŋine ore so gogobi. Ore

---

\* 7:12: Luk 6.31



eru ñoño yoñore eru ruñañuñ baru sisinñ eru goinebi.

16 Gioyañunde foriine ñonebi fuñneyañuñ ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Yojuñ foriine oi fandoñgo fukeega me mata? Waroñ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobeneñ me mata? Mata!

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yoño foriyañuñ fiine fukeegayoñ, yo sembeneji foriyañuñ sembene fukeega.

18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiñgo embimbiñgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiñgo embimbiñgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi sinañineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiñ.\*

20 Ore so ñiñigo yoñore giore fori ñonebi fuñneyañuñ ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Oñu.\*

### *Kiñariñ foriinere fuñne*

#### *Luk 13.25-27*

21 “Nonde Sombuñ mamananere mañ aji reñgaega, iñoji iñore qorumango ropeiñ. Kokoine yoñoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oñgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yoñoji Sombunde qorumango so ropenimiñ.

22 “Mimitarire damañ yasogo oo kokoine yoñoji wareru nonñ inñ najinimiñ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niñoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouñ buño ronekoñ miku goben. Niño gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore

---

\* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9      \* 7:20: Mat 12.33

tinaji maᅅgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyaᅅunᅅke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’

<sup>23</sup> Onu najibi damaᅅ oo funᅅeyaᅅunᅅ totogo ini yajibe maneniminᅅ, ‘Nonji damaᅅ mogo ᅅoᅅo so mane ᅅabebe. Niᅅigo jaubaᅅaᅅunᅅke, ᅅoᅅo bio boke nuru useniᅅ.’ Onu. \*

*Pi bobore mamane-muku fine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

<sup>24</sup> “Onu fukega ore uri yoᅅo nonde buᅅo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reᅅga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoᅅore funᅅeyaᅅunᅅ ᅅaduru mamane-muku ᅅire so keru ini mibemiᅅ: Inᅅoji piine ko onᅅin paiineo baya.

<sup>25</sup> Onu bako kueyoiko damaᅅgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riᅅako gbiᅅ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayonᅅ, pi oi ko onᅅin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yoᅅoji nonde buᅅo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onu so reᅅga eegobi, nonji sosowo yoᅅore funᅅe ᅅaduru ᅅi mutuinere so keru ini mibemiᅅ: Inᅅoji piine magesᅅ paio baya.

<sup>27</sup> Onu bako kueyoiko damaᅅgo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riᅅako gbiᅅ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ᅅeririkeru wakiya.” Onu.

*Niᅅigoji Yesure usunde waragabuᅅ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buᅅo oi miforeko ᅅiᅅigo kubuine kubuine yoᅅoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuᅅ.

---

\* 7:23: Kiki 6.8

<sup>29</sup> Injoji yoŋore Kadi buŋore qaqaŋipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayoŋ, usun Rauine fukega ore so ŋiŋigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanun tariya. Onu. \*

## 8

*Yesuji ŋi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufun kubu sogo yasogoji ŋadiineo boyobebun.

<sup>2</sup> Onu warekabi oo ŋi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufunineo rakaru inji ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji aŋigore bobian nuiŋgo manege ine, non soine bofosike nuigon.”

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojime meine bofeŋgaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiŋgo manego. Go bio posikeigon.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe bunjo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, sorin gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danŋe pesin ruaru boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ŋoneku ŋiŋigoji funnego mane mukunimiŋ.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji mamari siŋaŋ more gio ŋi bobianŋaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonŋo wapeko Rom mamari siŋaŋ moji inoreo wareru onga wosiru inji ojiya,

---

\* **7:29:** Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32      \* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32

6 “O Ofoŋ, nonde gio ɲire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

7 Oɲu ojime iɲi mime maneya, “Nonji raru iɲo bobiaɲgabemiɲ.”

8 Oi maneru iɲi bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, non oɲunemen gobe nonde pigo waremiɲ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buɲo migoji akon minde kiɲaɲ ɲineji fiainɲ.

9 “Oi iɲi ore: Non ɲake oɲuakon siɲaɲnere usun rurumaɲgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumaɲgo mamari ɲi gobi yoɲo mitiga yareego. Yoɲoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe iɲoji rainɲ. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe iɲoji wareiɲ eru kiɲaɲ ɲine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe iɲoji oi bainɲ.”

10 Yesuji buɲo oi maneru waragaru ɲiɲigo boy-oberu warebuɲ, yoɲoreo kerisieru iɲi yajiya, “Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Israel kufufun botuyanunɲo oɲuakon mamananesiɲ soguine oɲuine oi more maɲgo so bofukebe.

11 “Nonji buɲo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲiɲigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumaɲ maɲgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoɲoke ugo munjaɲ noku jeribari eku gonimiɲ.  
\*

12 Yoɲo oɲu gonimiɲyoɲ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiɲ. Oo gonimiɲ, yoɲoji kuyo jojoraru ɲiraɲyaɲun kibi qako gonimiɲ.” \*

---

\* **8:11:** Luk 13.29      \* **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

<sup>13</sup> Onu yajiru mamari siŋaŋ inɪ ojiya, “Go pigoo raigoŋ. Mamanesiŋgore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kiŋaŋ ŋiineji aua oo akonɪ fiaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ŋoneya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ŋoneru meineji yoŋoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuŋgaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Onu gobi kae ubu eko oo ŋiŋigoji ogopuyanun gemoyanunke oi kokoine oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Warebi gemo oi bunjoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabun eru jibe ŋiŋigo sosowo oi bobiaŋ yabeya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eme Anutuji bunjoine kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaiare maŋgo ruame mime pega, oiŋi foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inɪ,  
“Injoŋi nonunde jibe winonun rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onu. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji orunɣabi ŋone yaberu damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke obu jogun petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya.

<sup>19</sup> Kadi bunjore qaqaŋi moŋi Yesureo wareru inɪ ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inɪ ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoŋoji ko kounyanunɣo pebi sowo webo yoŋoji saranyanunɣo goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende

---

\* **8:17:** Ais 53.4

Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronḡunḡo qaku roegarū nēma nena?”

<sup>21</sup> Onu ojime kinarin yonoreone moji ini ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeḡo ega ore minde rone raru sinan gabe komeko yanḡabe tariko warebemin.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonoji qonḡbunyanun komekiine oi soine yanḡaniminyon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

*Yesuji mime gbunḡparandan niniḡaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru ogā maḡineo ropeko kinarinpuine yonḡ boyoberu inoke moko rabun.

<sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogunḡo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogā maḡineo rakaru puseḡo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya.

<sup>25</sup> Kuban peko kinarinpuine yonḡo raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niḡo jogunḡo sibirigainḡo egobenen.”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieru ini yajiya, “O ḡonḡo mamesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbḡn eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonḡaya.

<sup>27</sup> Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Inoji gbḡn eru koe mitiga yateme miine reḡgabū.” Onu.

*Gemoji kanen manyanunḡo rakabi niḡi fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>28</sup> Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonore moreḡo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoy-akunke yoyoka yokoji jinorunḡone wareru Yesu

bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raingo embimbingabun.

<sup>29</sup> Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojuraku ini onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enorengo warege? Joisereren mamane damaneneji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

<sup>30</sup> Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanungo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru gemo yonoji ini miku Yesu karieru weu tebun, “Goji ninjo yobe nobemin ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonore mango rakakimin.”

<sup>32</sup> Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakungone waperu raru kanen manyanungo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumaine yonoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogungo rakaru noru kome forebun.

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kanen sinan yonoji perorieru kamieru taongo raru bunjo bineyanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore bineine onuakon yajibun.

<sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru nonengo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonore qoqodure sa moren bokeru raingo karie tebun. Onu.

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianɣaya.  
Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ maɣineo roperu moke obu joguɣ petigaru aribe roperu iɣoyoɣunde taɣɣo raya.

<sup>2</sup> Damaɣ oo ni goineji ogoyaɣuɣ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reɣgo ruaru koboru warebuɣ. Oɣu wareru Anutu manesiɣ gabuɣ, Yesuji yoɣore kamasi ɣoneme sagako jibe ni oi iɣi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaɣ bokego. Ore eru go sanaɣgaru kobigake jogbake goigoɣ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oɣu ojime Kadi buɣore qaqaɣi goineji dimaku maɣyaɣuɣo iɣi manesubuɣ, “Ni inoɣi Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oɣu manesubuɣyoɣ, Yesuji mamananesuyaɣuɣ oi mane mukuru iɣi yaɣiya, “Noɣo wamore buɣo sembene maɣyaɣuɣo manesugobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburaɣo bokego,’ migo, buɣo oi afaine akoɣ mimiine. Moji oɣu miko goineji buɣo ore foriine so ɣonenimiɣ. Ore eru buɣo oi afainere so. Nonji buɣo mo iɣi ojibemiɣgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buɣo oi yobiɣineke mimiine fukega. Oɣu mibe foriine fukeiɣ me mata, oi totogo fukeko ɣonenimiɣ.

<sup>6</sup> “Maneniɣ, moreɣgo agiburaɣ bobokere usuɣ oi Sombuɣ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ɣoɣo ore fuɣinere tiɣtuɣ egu gonimiɣ. Ore eru buɣo yobiɣineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ɣoneniɣ.” Oɣu miku ni saki mobeine komekiinere jiɣoo ɣoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buɣo yobiɣine oi foriineke fukeiɣ ine, buɣo afaine oi oɣuakoɣ uruɣu omaine fukena?”



<sup>7</sup> Oṅu ojime oo akonṅ pakereru piineo raya.

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu fukeme ṅiṅigo kubu yonṅoji oi ṅoneru waragaru Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Moreṅ ṅire usuṅ oṅuine oteya ore Anutu miteṅ gabuṅ. Oṅu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oṅga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akonṅ raru takis ofis odureiṅgo eko oo ṅi tinaine Matyu ṅeko ṅoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ṅadineo ware.” Oṅu ojime pakereru takis gio bokero Yesure ṅadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uṅo noku ṅebuṅ, damanṅ oo takis roro ṅi eaduyanṅṅke eru agiburanṅ ṅi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru iṅore kiṅariṅpu yonṅoke ṅeku uṅo moko nobuṅ.

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu nobi Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamenṅ) yonṅoji oi ṅoneru Yesure kiṅariṅpu iṅi miyarebuṅ, “Ae! ṅonṅore qaṅajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanṅṅke eru agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo yonṅoke ṅeku uṅo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Oṅu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine iṅi yajiya, “ṅiṅigo jibeyanṅṅ tomiri yonṅoji doktare ani so maneegobiyoṅ, jibe ṅiṅigoji doktareo raegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburanṅ ṅiṅigo oṅga yareiṅgo ore wareru gogoyoṅ, ṅiṅigo yonṅoyanṅunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buṅo yoore fuṅne raru qaṅaji eku maneniṅ, ‘Nonji boji rig-animiṅ ore matayoṅ, ṅonemaiṅ naduṅgadunṅ eiṅ ore ani manego.’ ” Oṅu. \*

*Uṅo sowo gogore buṅo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

---

\* **9:11:** Luk 15.1-2      \* **9:13:** Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

14 Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ɲire kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inɲi weubuŋ, “Niŋoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

15 Oŋu weubi inɲi bokirieya, “Fofori, niŋo wamo damaŋgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo bobo damaŋineo ɲire wijepuji boreŋine ruabi ɲigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ɲi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo aŋibaŋi ɲeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore eru aŋibaŋi jerieru ɲeku uqo sowo gonimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. Embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

16 “(Noŋo gogo raŋbaŋine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ɲadiine mo inɲi ɲajibemiŋ:) Ninike raŋbaŋine pougame moji kambaŋ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambaŋ mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambaŋ mobeine gariine oŋuineji mujugaru ninike raŋbaŋine furugame make tiŋame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeaiŋ.

17 “Oŋuakoŋ moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru raŋbaŋine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Oŋu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiŋ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akoŋ kesiebeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oŋuakoŋ obu fiine oi kiniŋ raŋbaŋineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pio-

nobeŋ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeiŋ. Oŋu egu fukeiŋgo ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Nonoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogo ranŋbaŋine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

*Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi yajime buŋo siŋaŋ moji waperu Yesure maŋfuŋgo raru dikanji keru iŋi oŋga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muŋambe yo komegayoŋ, go wareru megoji sakiineo yoŋonde gboreru jikigaru goiŋ.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋga wosi teme pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke iŋo boyoberu rabuŋ.

*Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yoŋoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi damaŋ oo botuyaŋuŋgo ŋigo mo goya. Iŋoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ŋoneku jibe bame goya. Nigo oiji Yesure ŋadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya.

<sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru iŋoyoŋunde iŋi miya, “Nonji iŋo bouaiŋgo maneru yobiŋgaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yoŋonobo ine, noŋ soine fiabemiŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru iŋo ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Odune, mamesiŋgoji bobiaŋ guga. Go sananŋaru kobigake jogbake goiŋgoŋ.” Oŋu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

*Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buŋo siŋande pigo roperu ŋiŋigo jiŋgeŋ keku mimi putebuŋ eru ŋiŋigo kubu fonuŋ ebuŋ, yoŋo ŋone yaberu iŋi mitiga yareya,

24 “Nɔŋo sakibe rakanɔŋ. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kuban pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onɔine fukeko goue tebuŋ.

25 Goue tebiyon, nɔŋigo kubu soguine yonɔ yajiko sakibe rakabi nɔŋo mendaine inɔre pepe pi mango roperu meineo roko pakereya.

26 Pakereme ore biŋe buŋoji saueru qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji jinɔkombi ni yoyoka bobian yapeya.*

27 Yesuji kae moreŋ oi bokeru rainɔgo rako ni jinɔkombi yoyokaji boyoberu nadiineo wareru ini onɔgabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio nonemain enote.”

28 Onu onɔgabu pi more mango ropeko jinɔkombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire ini weu yateya, “Jinɔŋakun botigabeminde usun nondeo pega, oi manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme ini bokirie tebu, “Ofonɔnokun, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.”

29 Onu bokirie tebire jinɔ kobiyakunɔgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiŋ-nakunde so bio fukein.”

30 Onu yasiko jinɔyokunji pibu. Onu fukeko sowon buŋo sananɔine yateru ini yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.”

31 Onu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni biriqepon mo bobianɔgaya.*

32 Jinɔyokun tiname rabire biriqepon ni mo inɔ ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ.

33 Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepon inɔji buŋo miko nɔŋigo kubu yonɔji oi nɔneru

waragaru mibuṅ, “Kamasi yo oṅuine oi Israel maṅineo ronekoṅ damaṅ mogo so ṅonebuṅ. Mata. Muṅambe yo jiṅo furu ṅonegobeneṅ.”

<sup>34</sup> Oṅu mibuṅyoṅ, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) yoṅoji mibuṅ, “Iṅo gemokaku yoṅore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oṅu.  
\*

*Yesuji kufufuṅ yoṅore beusembe maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taṅ so roregaru ṅiṅigo oṅgawowosi piyaṅuṅgo qaji yareru qoru-mande Bobiaṅ Biṅe mitaniṅgaru oiji maṅyaṅuṅ bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuṅne fuṅne bobiaṅ yaberu goya. \*

<sup>36</sup> Oṅu goku ṅiṅigo kubuine kubuine ṅone yabeme lama siṅaṅyaṅuṅ tomiri kamasi oṅuine roṅgaru basiṅasi eku siṅsaṅ gobi yoṅore beusembe maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Oṅu ṅone yaberu kiṅariṅpuine iṅi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uṅo foriine kokoine oze gumuṅgaru pegayoṅ, oi roṅoṅodurere gio bobo ṅiṅigoji afaine gogobi.

<sup>38</sup> Ore eru uṅo foriine gumuṅinere Ofonji gio bobo ṅiṅigo sore yabeṅgo oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅga wosi tebi gio ṅiṅigo fukeru foriine oi roṅo-juganimiṅ.” Oṅu. \*

---

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15      \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44      \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiṅ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34      \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2

# 10

## *Aposol 12 yoŋore tina*

*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oŋga yareme iŋoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usun yareya. Oŋuakoŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobiaŋganiminde usun yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Funfunŋaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru iŋore gbo Andru. Iŋore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius,

<sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi iŋoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

## *Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ŋi 12 yoŋo sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋoŋo kotu kantrire ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Oŋuakoŋ Samaria prowins yoŋore taon mogo so rainebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋoreo rainebi. Oi gioyaŋuŋ funfunŋaine.

<sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimiŋ, oo Biŋe buŋo iŋi yajiru mitaniŋgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Ŋoŋo ore maŋineo ropeniŋ.’ \*

---

\* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyanunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiraŋ baku gobuŋ. \* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12

<sup>8</sup> “Niŋigo jibeyaŋuŋke bobiaŋ yaberu komeki-ine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Niŋigo waeyaŋuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuŋi ya yaun ɲareya, oi jikigaru yaun yareru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqojiŋo goul me silwa me aeŋ kopaji babaine oi bifun niŋiŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo so kipeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋigoŋi gio bobo ɲiŋigo ɲoŋore gogo kitin ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi, kadi komoŋ mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moŋi ɲi yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ɲarenimiŋ, oo akoŋ goku gio baku taon oi bokero kadi rainebi.

<sup>12</sup> Pi mogo roperu womoŋi yoŋoke peiŋ ore miinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Onu mibi womoŋaŋuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋuŋi yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋuŋi kirieru ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde wareiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ɲaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ iŋi miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ɲoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde kirieru rakaiŋ.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokero jikigaru rainebi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Anutuŋi damaŋ yasogoo qaqsoriyaŋunde geo

---

\* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18      \* **10:14:** Apo 13.51

kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yonore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonoji sembene mimiine eku manyanun so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. \*

*Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

<sup>16</sup> “Manenin, lama yonoji gomende qoro riganine yonore botugo rakabi rinaru egu ki nabenimin, nonji nono ore kamasi onuine sore nabebe rainebe. Ore eru koben† onuine mamane-muku paio sisinan eru goku kabu onuine ninigo waigo bakare bunononun tomiri goinebe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ninigoji oga naberu bunjo koroyanunngo rua naberu ongawowosi piyanunngo bunjo gioyanun baku kobin jorunekeji nabenimin. Ore eru ninigo onuine yonore ore sisinan eru goinebe.

<sup>18</sup> “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebe kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito eru gawana yonore jinjo maio dimaninin. Onu dimaku nonde fune kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufun yonoji oi maneninin.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneninin, bunjo koroineo rua nabebe dimaninin, daman oo wamo bunjo urunu minoben, ore manebu so einebe. Bunjo mininin, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon narein.

---

\* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronqoqo yonoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobun. Ore so egu yobingain ore kinarin ninoji maslim, komyunist eru goine yonore botugo tinanonun misinari oi totogo so miegobenen. Mamane-muku oi fine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3



20 Nono-ṅaṅunde maṅgone buṅo so minimiṅyoṅ, Mamaṅaṅunde Moro Tiriineji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ boburogame buṅo minimiṅ. \*

21 “Maṅkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maṅine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buṅo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiṅ. Oṅuakoṅ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiṅ eru odumade yoṅo maṅgomamayaṅuṅ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiṅ. \*

22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoṅoji sosowo rosi eṅarebi gonimiṅyoṅ, moji yameṅ keku damaṅ tariiṅ ore so sanaṅgaru qin keru dimaiṅ, iṅoji seṅgiṅbaṅgiṅ raugaiṅ. \*

23 “Taṅ moji kekesuesue eṅarenimiṅ, oi useru taṅ mogo rainebi. Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nono Israel taṅine taṅine so rorega forebi Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareiṅ.

24 Kiṅariṅ moji qaqaṅiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiṅaṅqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

25 “Kiṅariṅji qaqaṅiine oṅuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiṅ eru kiṅaṅqoqoji soguine oṅuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiṅ. Pi maṅine more ṅi misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine,

---

\* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15      \* **10:21:** Mak

13.12; Luk 21.16      \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

\* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20      ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoṅore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoṅore qoduyanṅuṅ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuṅ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonṅunde tina sembene fuṅne fuṅne mienimiṅ.

inore n̄igo madepu yonore tina afaine akon̄ on̄u mienimin̄. On̄u. \*

*Bun̄on̄an̄unde sisin̄an̄ eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “N̄in̄igoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein̄. On̄uakon̄ bun̄o son̄son̄ine pega, oi sosowo bararin̄ga yarebi mane muku-nimin̄. Ore eru n̄in̄igo yonore kokoi so maneru goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Non̄ji bun̄o q̄isirigo kamiine mibemin̄, oi tatamago minimin̄. Bun̄o san̄u ebi kajeñan̄un̄go rakame manenimin̄, oi kae jin̄oo totogo miinebi. Ore eru bun̄on̄an̄unde sisin̄an̄ eku goinebi. \*

*More kokoi manebeneñ sagain̄.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakin̄an̄un̄ q̄aku komenobun̄yon̄, iirun̄an̄un̄ q̄aku komein̄go embimb̄in̄ganimin̄, yonore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayon̄, ya miine yo: Moji usun̄ roku iiru eru saki on̄uakon̄ sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, inore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Goineji wirion̄ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monen̄ korun̄ moakomen̄ji furiine banimin̄ ore eegob-iyon̄, muru yapebi Maman̄an̄un̄ji ‘On̄!’ so miko yokoreone moakon̄ji moreñgo so wakiin̄.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuji sin̄an̄ n̄aberu q̄oru sikin̄an̄un̄ sosowo on̄uakon̄ ose foreru jareyan̄un̄ manega.

<sup>31</sup> N̄in̄igo n̄onore furi oi wirion̄ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. On̄u.

---

\* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15      \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17

*Kristo mifukeniminj me muganiminj?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Onu fukeko moji nonj njinigo jinoyanunjo mifuke nuij, nonji onjuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mifukebeminj.

<sup>33</sup> Onuyon, moji nonj njinigo jinoyanunjo muga nuij, nonji onjuakon ino Mamane Sombun kaeo goga inore jinoo mugabeminj.” Onu. \*

*Yesureo womo matayon, rosi fukeinj.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so mane-suinebi: Yesuji womo einjo eru morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo eniminj.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biije bunjoji njinigo manyanunj bapakareme kerisiebung ore eru inji fukeinj: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanjoji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roingamini.

<sup>36</sup> Njinigo yonoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanunj fukeniminj.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji nonj qanajineo rua nuku manjoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagainj. Moji nonj qanajineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagainj.

<sup>38</sup> Misomben-nanunj babi moji nonj boyobe nuru joisererenj maneru maripongo komeinj ore so jaeuinj, oi nondeo so sagainj. \*

---

\* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12    \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6    \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

39 “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, inore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisingako jibugain, inoji senjinbanjin gogo bofukein.” Onu. \*

*Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.*

*Mak 9.41*

40 Yesuji miya, “Moji nono piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji non kepre nuin. Moji non kepre nuin, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keprein.  
\*

41 Moji kajeqoun ninigo mo kajeqoun gioinere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji kajeqoun ninigore furi raugain. Moji ninigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji ninigo posiinere furi raugain.

42 “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru otein. Nonji bunjo foriine mo ino njajibe manenin: Kiti n nabenimin, yonoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

## 11

*Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti bunjoine onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biye bunjo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

---

\* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25 \* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>2</sup> Daman̄ oo Jon Mitimeso n̄ji witi pigo n̄ku Kristoji gio on̄u baya, oi maneru kin̄arin̄yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu.

<sup>3</sup> In̄i weu teīngo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian̄ n̄i wareīngo odigabenēn̄ goji in̄o fukege me n̄i mo jiki wareinde odigakimin̄?”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u weu tebire in̄i bokirieya, “Ya n̄oneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon in̄i ojibire manein̄:

<sup>5</sup> Jīnokombi yōno jīnoyan̄un̄ piku n̄onegobi demba yōno kadi ra warebi waeyan̄un̄ke yōnoji posikegobi kajegi yōno būno manegobi komebun̄ yōno gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yōnore Bobian̄ Bīne mitanīngabe maneegobi. \*

<sup>6</sup> On̄u fukeko n̄onebi more man̄ji so sembeako n̄adi nuīn̄, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> On̄u bokirieme Jonde kin̄arin̄ yokoji rabire Yesuji fun̄garu Jonde fun̄ne n̄in̄igo kubu yōnoreo in̄i mitanīngaya, “N̄ōno moren̄ buroineo wamo ya n̄oneīngo ore rabun̄? Gbin̄ji sabara yoyowogaru romaen̄game gburugburu eega, n̄ōno n̄i on̄uine in̄o n̄oneīngo rabun̄ me?

<sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya n̄oneīngo rabun̄? N̄i marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi n̄oneīngo ore me? Manen̄in̄, n̄in̄igo marikuyan̄un̄ n̄one an̄iineke keegobi, yōnoji kin̄ yōnore morumbon̄ pigo gogobi. Oi moren̄ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya n̄oneīngo rabun̄? Kajeqoun̄ n̄i mo n̄oneīngo me? Fofori, non̄ji in̄i n̄ajibe manen̄in̄: N̄i n̄onebun̄, in̄oji kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo goine yadureru fun̄jine mo fukega.

---

\* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1

<sup>10</sup> Injore funne oi ronekon inji quranjabi pega, 'Mane, nonji kinjanne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ninjigo manyanun botingaru gore kadi bataningame goji injore ndadio morengo yuku rakamin.' \*

<sup>11</sup> "Bujo onu pegayon, nonji bujo foriine mo inji njalibe manenin: Njigoone odumade fukebun, sosowo yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Sombunde qoruman mango roperu Anuture tinabiine bofukegobi, yonore botugo wawakiine tatariine injoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> "Jon Mitimeso njiji Biije bujo miko daman oo akon fungaru Sombunde qoruman oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyanunke qaegobi, yonoji qoruman oi yonoyanunde furugaru biije gaegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qorumande funne oi Mosesre Kadi bujoo eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonore Biije Quranjo quranjabi oseru go wapebened Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararingaya. \*

<sup>14</sup> Bujo yo maneru roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukein ore so eya, Jonji injo fukega. \*

<sup>15</sup> Moji mankajeineke goga, injoji bujo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> "Ninjigo munjambe morengo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yonoji memenda onuine fukegobi. Yonoji narengaren kae jinoo nku mi goue eku kosa ongaku inji miegobi,

---

\* **11:10:** Mal 3.1    \* **11:13:** Luk 16.16    \* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

17 “Niño kiki kiran̄ keku mimi putebened̄ ñoño so wobun̄.

Niño kimagu kebened̄ ñoño so kuyobun̄.’

18 “Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Jon Mitimeso ñiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko in̄ore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji mañineo rakame goga.’

19 “Sombun̄ eru morende Ñi foriineji wareru uqo munjan̄ noku jeri eko in̄ore in̄i miegobi, ‘Manenin̄, in̄oji kanen̄ji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ñi eaduyan̄un̄ke eru sembene bobo yoñore ogo goga.’ Anuture mañboron̄ kegboreegobi, yoñore eeboboyan̄unde foriji mamane-mukuyan̄un̄ji sagaga, oi ñaduega.” On̄u.

*Yesuji taon̄ 3 yoñore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

20 Ore ñadio Yesuji fun̄garu taon̄ goine kane yabeya. Taon̄ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usun̄ineke boakon̄ bame fukeyayon̄, jibu mañyan̄un̄ so kerisiebun̄. Ore eru oi kane yaberu in̄i yajiya,

21 “O Korasin rauine, non̄ji ñoñore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ñoñore on̄uakon̄ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Non̄ji ñoñoreo raru bun̄one mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usun̄ineke fukeyayon̄, mañ-ñan̄un̄ jibu so kerisiebun̄. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoñoji daman̄ joroine mañyan̄un̄ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen̄ eru kome rauku kuyonobun̄. \*

---

\* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

22 “Kuyonobuŋyoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ŋoŋo soine romaen ŋabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! Ŋoŋo komere misiŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeyayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taŋgo fukena ine, taŋo oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru dimana. \*

24 “Dimanayoŋ, nonji inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ŋoŋore buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yobiŋ-ŋaŋuŋke ŋoŋoji nondeo wareru ŋema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

25 Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo inŋi miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋgboroŋ ŋiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgameŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go mitenŋ gugo.

26 O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

---

\* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12



27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde bine fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuɗne inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon Madeineji Mamainere fuɗne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru nɗigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinga yarein, yonoji Mama mane tenimin. \*

28 “Gio baku manyobinɗanɗanke gogobi, nono sosowo nondeo warebi maɗ-ɗanɗan ba afaga ɗarebe nema nainebi.

29 Nonde begi oi faganɗanɗango ruaru koboinabi eru nonji eebobone qaji ɗarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji maɗne bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine maɗ-ɗanɗan ba afaga ɗarebe ɗenemane bofukenimin. \*

30 Nonde begi roru kobobi sonɗanɗango fukega eru yobin ɗarebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onu.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

1 Ore ɗadio Sabat koman mogo Yesuji wit kuruumbu gio rondinine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinɗuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon funɗaru meyanɗunji bajiru nobun. \*

2 Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inɗi ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinɗugoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

\* 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15

\* 11:29: Jer 6.16

\* 12:1: Dut

<sup>3</sup> Onu ojibi inɔi bokirieya, “Kin Deiwidji mamari ɔipune yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuɔ, oi osebuɔ me mata? \*

<sup>4</sup> Inoji Anuture kambaɔ seri soriɔgo roperu poroɔ mokiine Anuture jinɔ maio koro alatao ruabi ɔneko usuɔineji kefagame qomukubuɔ, oi roko nobuɔ. Poroɔ mokiine bobokeine oi soriɔ gio siɔaɔ yonɔji akoɔ noku gobuɔ. Inoji eru inɔre osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayoɔ, oi jibu nobuɔ. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onuakoɔ soriɔ gio siɔaɔ yonɔji Sabat kombango boji soriɔgo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buɔyoaɔuɔke so fukeegobi. Buɔo oi Kadi buɔoo osebuɔ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuɔ, onu manegoyoɔ, nonji inɔi ɔajibeminɔ: Yoo dimaga, inɔ boji soriɔ odureru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Biɔe Qurande buɔo mo inɔi pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminɔ ore matayoɔ, botuɔaɔuɔgo ɔonemaiɔ naduɔgadunɔ eniminɔgo manego.’ Nonɔo buɔo ore fuɔine manenobuɔ ine, ɔinɔigo bakare buɔonoɔuɔ tomiri ninɔre buɔo kosa so mitarinobuɔ. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inɔi ore migo: Sombuɔ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofon goga.” Onu.

*Yesuji ɔi meine gbagbaɔiine bobianɔaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreɔ oi bokeru onɔawowosi piyaɔuɔgo ropeya.

---

\* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6      \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9      \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10

\* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6

<sup>10</sup> Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo n̄eya. Niñigoji Yesu buño korogo ruain̄go ore in̄i weu tebuñ, “Ni Sabat kombango bobian̄garu Kadi buño odurekimiñ me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi in̄i bokirieya, “N̄on̄oreone moji in̄i fukega: Ni more lama moakon̄ji Sabat kombango yon̄go kain̄ ine, in̄oji oi so furugame wapeiñ me mata? \*

<sup>12</sup> N̄ire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fiine baku on̄uineji Kadi buño so odurekimiñ.”

<sup>13</sup> On̄u bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretiñga.” On̄u ojime poretiñgame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄go sakibe raru tutumañ eru Yesu uruñu eru qabeneñ komenonde buño miku baabuñ. On̄u.

*Anuture gio bobo ni roosiñine oi in̄i:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buñoyañuñ oi n̄one mukuru oo akon̄ kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji in̄ore n̄adio boyoberu rabuñ yon̄ore botugo jibe niñigo sosowo bobian̄ yabeya.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian̄ yaberu fun̄ne totogo egu minimiñ ore sanañ qan̄qan̄ine qomuku yareya.

<sup>17</sup> On̄u fukeme Anutuji kajeqouñ ni Aisaia boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buño oi in̄i miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “N̄oneniñ, yo nonde gio ni fukeko in̄o roosoe-boñ.

Nonji yoro ogone in̄ore manebe beune flame mañneji in̄ore jerieego.

---

\* **12:11:** Luk 14.5

Nonji Morone Tiriine injore manjo sagain ore sorebe kame inoji bujo poretin akon mitariego ore Biñe bujo bararinga nareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rain.

<sup>19</sup> Inoji kekepari so eru bujo fofoine so ongaein. Njinigo moji injore bujo fonun oi tumaqoqo kadio so manein.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogain.\*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borujineji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobein.

Gioine onu baku njinigoji bujo poretin boyoben-imiñ ore jigo qaku gome bujo oiji gbin eme kokorian enimiñ.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjo inoji bapi yabeinjo odigaru oorijanun injore tinao ruaru gonimiñ.” Onu.\*

*Yesuji gemo yonjore usun odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji ni mo biriqepon eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebun. Yesuji ino bobiangako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke bujo miku piku noneya.

<sup>23</sup> Piku noneko njinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi noneru popureru mibun, “Ni yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

<sup>24</sup> Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji oi maneru ini mibun, “Ni

---

\* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi njinigore miga. Njinigoji mo qaku bapeborin etebi mamananineji mataein ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiangain. \* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4

yo inoji more usunji matayon, gemokaku yonore Koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

25 Onu mibunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yonore sinan yono botuyanunngo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimin, yonoji sisibiri eebi kantriyannunji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru sinan qarun pein. Onuakon siti me kae more kufufun yono botuyanunngo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimin, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baru dimainngo embimbanganimin.

26 “Manenin, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonoji botuyanunngo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobun. Onu fukeko sinanyayabe gioyanun bainngo embimbangabi gemo qorumanyanunji urunu dimana?

27 “Manenin, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nonore ogopu yono more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobun? Ore yono bunoyanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimin.†

28 Oi mitariniminyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo ware fukega.

29 Moji ni sananine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipein ine, inoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru ino kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rain. (Ore

---

\* **12:24:** Mat 9:34; 10:25 † **12:27:** Yonoyanunde saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunu ikoine boyobeega? Yonoji me nonji?

so nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiņ.)

<sup>30</sup> “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisiņ nueega. Moji njiņigo nonde tinao tumaņganiminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroiņ yabeega. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ore nonji buņo mo iņi najiņbe: Njiņigo agiburaņ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoņo Anutuji soine bokeegayoņ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiņ, ore agiburaņ Anutuji damaņ mogo so bokeiņ. Mata yobu!

<sup>32</sup> “Moji Sombuņ eru morende Nji foriine igosisi eteru buņo onuine miin ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiņyoņ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buņo ya miin, iņore agiburaņ oi Anutuji moreņgo goiņ ore so me kome nadiineo so bokeiņ. \*

*Yore fuņne oi foriine noneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

<sup>33</sup> “Yore fuņne oi foriine none osoeru manegobeneņ. Ore eru yo siņaņ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiņ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiņ. \*

<sup>34</sup> Nji maņineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru njoņo-ņaņe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene onuine fukeru uruņu buņo fiine minobuņ? \*

<sup>35</sup> Nji fiinere maņ rouņgo ya fiinere moriri pega, inoji fiine oi totogo akon miega. Nji sembenere

---

\* **12:30:** Mak 9.40 \* **12:32:** Luk 12.10 \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44 \* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45

maṅ rouṅgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iṅoji sembene oi totogo miega.

<sup>36</sup> “Oṅu miegayoṅ, nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Niṅigo agi kigaru buṅo omaine omaine minimiṅ, yoṅo buṅoyaṅuṅ sosowore fuṅne oi mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniṅgabi osoeiṅ.

<sup>37</sup> Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Anutuji buṅogo osoeru ore so buṅogo mitarime posikemiṅ me buṅogoke fukeru yobiṅ bofukemiṅ. Oṅu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameṅ keku weubun.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

<sup>38</sup> Damaṅ oo Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyameṅ) eru Kadi buṅore qaqaji goineji Yesure iṅi ojibunṅ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ṅoneiṅgo manesugobeneṅ.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Oṅu ojibi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Niṅigo muṅambe moreṅgo gogobi, yoṅo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoṅoji Anutire mogere yameṅ keegobiyonṅ, moge mo kajeqounṅ ṅi Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiṅ. \*

<sup>40</sup> Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gaju-gaju) beu maṅgo goya, ore so Sombunṅ eru morende Ni foriineji oṅuakonṅ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreṅ maṅineo peiṅ. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgo raru Anutire buṅoji manyaṅuṅ bapakareme maneru

---

\* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16      \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12      \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17

oo akon manyanun kerisiebunyon, manenin, nonji botunanunگو fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Onu eegoyon, nonjo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe ninigo yonjo mimitarire daman yasogoo ninigo kubu yo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimanimin. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonjoji bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruanimin, 'Nonjo Sombun eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie nareme joisereren ropekiine manenimin.' Niniwe yonjo onu mibi eeboboyanunji nonjo-nanunde fune bararanga yarebi miminanun manenimin. \*

<sup>42</sup> "Funenanunde kegoi mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon manjboron ropekiine oi kin Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin nigoji Solomonde manjboron maneingo anj maneya. Anj maneru moren qananeone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

"Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanunگو fukeru dimaku Anuture manjboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde manjboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki ninigo sosowo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariingo ore jinjo maiineo ropenimin, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin nigo oiji onuakon ropein. Inoji ninigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, nonjoke moko komegone pakereru nonjore keriringo moko dimain. Moko dimaku bunjo inji nonjore sakigo ruain, 'Nonjo

---

\* **12:41:** Jon 3.5



Yesu keta etebi Anutuji goine bokirie ɲareme joiserereɲ ropekiine manenimiɲ.’ Inoji oɲu mime yoɲoji mosiɲaɲuɲ osoeru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲunde mimiɲaɲuɲ manenimiɲ. Oɲu. \*

*Gemo yoɲoji ɲi maɲineo kirienimiɲgo yameɲ kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ɲi maɲineone waperu moreɲ buroi-neo raru kosa roregaru goku ɲema neiɲgo pi baaru mo so bofukeiɲ.

<sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako iɲi miɲ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboɲ, oo moke kiriebemiɲ.’ Oɲu miku kirieru piine ofaɲgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeiɲ.

<sup>45</sup> “Oɲu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeɲ. Gemokaku 7 yoɲo iɲoyoɲe odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maɲgo gonimiɲ. Oɲu fukeme ɲi iɲore fuɲne rone sosoine fukeyayoɲ, jiki sembeqambeaiɲ. Nɲiɲgo kubu sembene yo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, ɲoɲore oɲuakoɲ oɲu fukeiɲ.” Oɲu.

*Yesure maɲgo seɲgbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ɲiɲigo kubu buɲo yajiru gome maɲgo gboine yoɲoji wareru sakibe dimaku iɲoke buɲo mininde manebuɲ.

<sup>47</sup> Manebi moji iɲi ojiya, “Mane, gore maɲgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buɲo mininde manegobi.”

---

\* **12:42:** 1 Kiɲ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

<sup>48</sup> Buño oi ojijayon, inoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde mango oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?”

<sup>49</sup> Onu miku meine kinarinpuine yonore oobe bofengaru miya, “Nonenin, nonde mango eru gbopu foriine yo.

<sup>50</sup> Uri yonoji nonde Sombun Mamare man anj renngaegobi, sosowo yono nonde mango eru senjgobopune egobi.” Onu.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie nire soso buño.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogun qanajineo rakaru njea.

<sup>2</sup> Neko ninigo kubu sogoji inoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu njea. Neko ninigo kubu sosowo yono jogun qanajineo magengo tumangabun.\*

<sup>3</sup> Onu tumangabi soso buño kokoine miku inji miya, “Manenin! Ni moji uqo korun qopogaru tieingo gioo raya.

<sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme korun goineji kadi qanajineo rakaru nejun. Rakaru nebi (uufun) webo yono waperu oi no forejun.

<sup>5</sup> “Korun goineji ko ongingo rakaru nejun. Rakaru neku oo moren kokoine so bofukejun. Moren dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapejun.

<sup>6</sup> Wapebion, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanun tomiri ore gbanjiru neririkejun.

---

\* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3

<sup>7</sup> “Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oɲu jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ɲebuŋ. Rakaru ɲeku goine koruɲyaŋuŋ 100 fukebuŋ. Goine koruɲyaŋuŋ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru saebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iɲoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oɲu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buɲo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Oɲu miko kiɲariɲpuine yoɲo wareru Yesu iɲi weu tebuŋ, “Go wamore ɲiɲigo yoɲore buɲo miɲigo miku oo soso buɲoji eru miege?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iɲi bokirieru yajiya, “Oi iɲi ore: Sombunde qorumango rope gokiminde buɲo soɲsoɲine oi ɲoɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, yoɲore oi oɲu mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goiɲyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oɲuakoŋ yao ro teiɲ. \*

<sup>13</sup> “Niɲigo yoɲore buɲo mibemiɲgo miku oo iɲi ore soso buɲoji ruaru miego: Yoɲoji yoɲoyaɲunde jiɲoji ya ɲoneru fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyaɲunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ.

---

\* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

14 Kajeqouŋ ɲi Aisaiaji ronekoŋ buŋo mo miku quraŋgaya, oiŋi ɲiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoreo foriineke fukeega. Buŋo oi iŋi,  
 ‘Buŋo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimiŋ.

Ya ɲone esegaru fuŋine jibu so ɲone mukunimiŋ.  
 15 ɲiŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore manji sananiŋe kebojiŋaru pega.

Kajeyaŋunji buŋo mane esegaru jiŋoyaŋuŋ kobeme gogobi.

Oŋu so enobuŋ ine, jiŋoyaŋunji ya ɲone mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.’ \*

16 “Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, ɲoŋo jiŋoŋaŋunji ya ɲone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeyaŋunji buŋo mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

17 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɲajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo eru Anuture ɲiŋigo posiine kokoineji ɲoŋo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so ɲonebuŋ. ɲoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yoŋoji oi bonieru manenimiŋ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuŋyoŋ, oi so manebuŋ. Oŋu. \*

*Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

18 “Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buŋo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru maneniŋ.

---

\* 13:15: Ais 6.9-10      \* 13:17: Luk 10.23-24

<sup>19</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qaŋaŋineo rakaru ŋeya, oi iŋi: Moji qorumande Biŋe buŋo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko oŋgiŋgo rakaru ŋeya, oi ŋiŋigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabaree-gobi.

<sup>21</sup> “Oŋu eegobiyon, manyaŋuŋgo godu so pe yareinyon, damaŋ pomponine akon dimaku sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ. Biŋe buŋore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaŋ oo akon waki yabein.

<sup>22</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi iŋi: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo manebi manyaŋuŋgo rakagayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukenimiŋgo sase ebi ani sanaŋine sembene goineji onuakon manyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mumu qa teega. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo qopogame rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo onuine: Yoŋo Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru damaŋ so dimaku foriyaŋuŋ bofukeegobi. Goineji buŋo moakon gone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaŋuŋ 60, goineji buŋo koruŋ moakon moakon yoŋore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

*Borurare soso buŋo*

24 Yesuji soso buᅇo mo iᅇi miya, “Sombuᅇ qo-  
rumande fuᅇne oi ᅇi yo oᅇuᅇnere so eru mibemiᅇ.  
Iᅇoji gioineo raru uqo koruᅇ fiine qopogaru tieya.

25 Qopogaru tieyayoᅇ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo  
rosi ᅇiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanoᅇgo oo  
borurare koruᅇ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya.

26 Wit kurumbu koruᅇji pougaru pakereru  
roperu foriine fukeya, damaᅇ oo boruraji  
oᅇuakoᅇ totogo fukeya.

27 “Totogo fukeko kiᅇaᅇqoqopuineji oi ᅇoneru  
gio rauinere wareru iᅇi ojibuᅇ, ‘Sogunenonoᅇuᅇ,  
giogoo uqo koruᅇ fiine qopogaru tiemeᅇ me  
mata? Borurare koruᅇ oi urone oo fukega?’

28 “Oᅇu ojibi iᅇi yajiya, ‘Rosi ᅇiji oi qopogaru  
tieya.’ Oᅇu yajime kiᅇaᅇqoqo yoᅇo iᅇi mibuᅇ,  
‘Niᅇo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qoju-  
gakimiᅇgo manege me mata?’

29 Oᅇu mibiyonoᅇ, iᅇi yajiya, ‘Mata! Noᅇo borura  
unugaru qojuᅇaru oo kurumbu goine oi oᅇuakoᅇ  
egu unuganimiᅇ.

30 “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore  
damaᅇ ware fukeme nonji damaᅇ oo kurumbu  
babaji ᅇiᅇigo oi iᅇi yajibemiᅇ: Noᅇo rone  
borura qojuᅇaru ruabi jaiᅇgore dodugaru nigiᅇji  
kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ᅇadiineo wit kurumbu fori-  
ine oi qojuᅇaru roru wareru nonde rouᅇ pigo  
ruainebi.’ ” Oᅇu.

*Yojuᅇ korunde soso buᅇo*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

31 Yesuji soso buᅇo mo iᅇi jikigaru yajiya, “Som-  
bunde qorumaᅇ oi iᅇi: Ni moji yojuᅇ koruᅇ roru  
iᅇoyoᅇere gio moreᅇgo raru sariya.

<sup>32</sup> Koruŋ oi mendaine mademenj. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyanuŋ fukegayoŋ, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeinj. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyanuŋ yo ore tienineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji ŋeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Njigo moji Poronj rigabeminj miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ŋeko sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya.

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoji buŋo oi inji mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibeminj.

Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, daman oone akon buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapebenj, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku barariŋga ŋarebeminj.” Oŋu. \*

*Borurare soso buŋore fuŋne*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ŋinjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko

---

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2

kinjarinpuine yoŋo inoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo gioo fukeya, go soso buŋo ore funine mitaninga noreigoŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopog-aru tieega.

<sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋoŋore migo eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo.

<sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine inore migo. Kurumbu babaji damanŋ oi morende damanŋ tariinŋ ore damanŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi Sombuŋ mimererenŋ yoŋore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojuaru misigo ruabi jainŋ, ore so morende damanŋ tariinde damanŋ soguineo fukeinŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumanŋ maŋgo agiburanŋ einŋo kesosoega, oi kepieru botinŋaniminŋ eru ŋiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabeniminŋ.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Onu botinŋqotinŋ eru ŋiŋigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenŋ jaku pega, oo rakaniminŋ. Oo rakaniminŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiranŋanŋunŋ kikiari kiku goniminŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Damanŋ oo ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋo wegi onuine fukeru Mamayanunde qorumanŋ maŋineo

---

\* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋiŋigo kipe yabebi qunŋabi gogoyanŋunji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenŋ yoŋoji oi sosowo kepieru botinŋaniminŋ.



tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

*Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo*

<sup>44</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so iŋi fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

*Bote korunde soso buŋo*

<sup>45</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Iŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya.

<sup>46</sup> Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oŋu.

*Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo*

<sup>47</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo iŋi mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojuŋgaya.

<sup>48</sup> Qojuŋgako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembaeŋ fiine os-oeru jambeo qojuŋgabunyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya.

<sup>49</sup> Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ.

<sup>50</sup> Osoe yaberu ɲiɲigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiɲ. Oo rakanimiɲ, yoɲoji kuyo jojoraru ɲiraɲyaɲuɲ kikiari kiku gonimiɲ.” Oɲu.

*Buɲo koruɲ raɲgbaɲine eru gariine*

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji soso buɲo oi miforeru iɲi weu yareya, “Buɲo sosowo migo, oi mane taniɲgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oɲ!” mibuɲ.

<sup>52</sup> “Oɲ!” mibi iɲi yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouɲgone mebo ya raɲgbaɲine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buɲore qaɲaji sosowo Sombuɲ qorumande kiɲariɲpu fukebuɲ, yoɲoji oɲuakoɲ maɲyaɲunde rouɲgone buɲo kuririyaɲuɲke gariine eru buɲo fiine yobu raɲgbaɲine uduru miegobi.” Oɲu.

*Nazaret yoɲoji Yesu ɲadi gabuɲ.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji soso buɲo oi miforeru kae moreɲ oi bokeru raya.

<sup>54</sup> Raru sosogue taɲineo roperu oɲgawowosi piyaɲuɲgo roperu Biɲe buɲo qaɲi yareya. Qaɲi yareme popureru waragaru iɲi mibuɲ, “Yei, ka-jeboji! Iɲoji maɲgboroɲ yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuɲineke oi urone бага?”

<sup>55</sup> ɲi yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ɲire made. Maɲgoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneɲ.

<sup>56</sup> Senpuineji sosowo botunoɲuɲgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

<sup>57</sup> Nazaret yoɲo oɲu mibi maɲyaɲuɲji sem-beame oo quɲgabuɲ. Quɲgabuɲyoɲ, Yesuji iɲi

yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ɲi inoyonunde taŋgo eru inoyonunde pigo mipemirin eteegobiyon, kae goineo oŋu mata.” \*

<sup>58</sup> Oŋu yajime mamesinyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oŋu.

## 14

*Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod inoji Yesure biŋe maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ɲi. Inoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oŋu yajiya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ɲonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ɲiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginŋaru witi pigo ruabuŋ. \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ɲi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayoŋ, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaru ɲekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jinoyanunŋo boji bame Herodji inore ɲoneaŋi kokoine eteya.

---

\* **13:57:** Jon 4.44 \* **14:3:** Luk 3.19-20 \* **14:4:** Lew 18.16; 20.21

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru njigo jeņonj iņo wamo yare weuna, kiņ koitoji oi oteinde buņo kiperu buņoine oi mimipaņ buņoji misanaņgaya.

<sup>8</sup> Oņu misanaņgako maņgoineji njigo jeņonj oi ba-pakareru iņi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Oņu ojiko kiņ koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipaņ buņoine miko sogunepuine yoņo oi manebunj, yoņore jinoo egu waki qaiņ ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya.

<sup>10</sup> Oņu mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

<sup>11</sup> Oņu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeņonj oi oteme roru raru maņgoine oteya.

<sup>12</sup> Jonde kiņariņpuji ore biņe maneru raru qoņgbuņine roru jinorunde ko kouņgo ruaru yaņgabunj. Yaņgaru raru buņo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oņu.

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreņ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreņ taine mogo yoņoyoņe akonj gokimiņgo ore rabunj. Niņigo kubu yoņo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanunj bokeru Yesure njadio boyoberu moreņ kadi rabunj.

<sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru niņigo kubu sogo njone yaberu yoņore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanunjo jibe bayabeme gobunj, yoņo bobiaņ yabeya.

15 Onu eku gome ubu eme kinarinpuine yono Yesureo wareru ini mibuṅ, “Qaṅaji, niṅo moreṅ taine yoo gobeneṅ wegi jiriṅine ṅe mukuru rakaiṅ ega. Ore eru go soine ṅiṅigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uṅo munjanṅaṅuṅ furiine baku nonimiṅ.”

16 Onu mibuṅyoneṅ, Yesuji ini yajiya, “Yono soine yoo ṅenimiṅ. ṅono ṅono-ṅaṅe uṅo gume yabeniṅ.”

17 Onu yajime mibuṅ, “Niṅo poroneṅ 5 eru jembraeṅ yoyoka onu baru gogobeneṅ.”

18 Onu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareniṅ.”

19 Onu yajiru ṅiṅigo kubu sogo yono kegbaṅgo wakiru ṅeninde mitiga yareko ṅebuṅ. ṅebi poroneṅ 5 eru jembraeṅ yoyoka oi roru Sombuṅgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroneṅ bajiru kinarinpuine yareme ṅiṅigo kubu so boroiṅ yabebuṅ.

20 Boroiṅ yabebi ṅiṅigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuṅ. No gaba eku uṅo mobeine kuṅgaṅine bokebuṅ, oi kinarinṅ yonoji roru qojuṅgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

21 ṅi poroneṅ nobuṅ, yonoṅore jare oi 5,000. ṅigo odumade yonoṅore jare oi so robuṅ. Onu.

*Yesuji obu joguṅ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

22 Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akoneṅ kinarinpuine mitiga yareru ini miya, “ṅono ogão roperu bonieru obu joguṅ petigaru aribe raniṅ. Nonji soine damaneṅ botuineo ṅiṅigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiṅ.”

23 Onu miku niṅigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu inoyonḡ akonḡ goku onḡa wosiya. Onḡa wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yonḡekonḡ nḡya.

24 Neko ogâyanunji obu jogunḡ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabunḡ, onḡubene qarū wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

25 Onu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonḡ Yesuji obu jogunḡ paio ode ode kinḡarinḡpuine yonḡoreo raya.

26 Raru obu jogunḡ paio ode ode rako kinḡarinḡpuineji inḡo nḡoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji wareḡa,” miku sombuyanunḡ maneru onḡaku onḡa jojorabunḡ.

27 Onḡa jojorakabunḡyonḡ, Yesuji oo akonḡ bunḡo miku inḡi yajiya, “Ogopune, nḡonḡo kobinḡanunḡke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninḡ.”

28 Onu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inḡi ojiya, “Goji Ofonḡ fukeḡe ine, soine minde nonḡi obu paio ode ode goreo warebeminḡ.”

29 Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Onu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu jogunḡ paio ode ode funḡaru Yesureo raya.

30 Funḡaru rayayonḡ, gbinḡ kokoine qako siri wareme nḡoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funḡaru obu manḡo rakaru inḡi onḡaya, “Ofonḡ, go bapi nu!”

31 Onḡame Yesuji oo akonḡ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inḡi ojiya, “Mamanesinḡo oi wawakine. Go wamore manḡyoka eḡe?”

<sup>32</sup> Oᅇu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniᅅgame siriji benoᅇ baya.

<sup>33</sup> Benoᅇ bame ᅇi ogâo ᅇebuᅇ, yoᅇo ohoweine baku miteᅇ garu iᅇi mibuᅇ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oᅇu.

*Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguᅇ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenᅅo rakabuᅇ.

<sup>35</sup> Maᅅᅅenᅅo rakabi kae ore ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇo Yesu mane mukubuᅇ. Mane mukubi buᅇo ruabi kae sosowo bembenᅅo ᅇebuᅇ, oo rame biᅇeine maneru jibe ᅇiᅇigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuᅇ.

<sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuᅇ. Bouabuᅇ, sosowo yoᅇoji fia forebuᅇ. Oᅇu.

## 15

*Apa ᅇaso yoᅇoji buᅇo jijibuine qaji yarebuᅇ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ᅇadiineo Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yameᅇyameᅇ) eru Kadi buᅇore qaᅇaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iᅇi weu tebuᅇ,

<sup>2</sup> “Gore kiᅇariᅇpu yoᅇo wamore kadi odureru apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoᅇo meyaᅇuᅇ so jureru munanᅇ so qaku jibu funᅅaru uᅅo munjanᅇ nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oᅇu weu tebi iᅇi yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo-ᅇaᅇe wamore apa ᅇasonoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore mosi boyobekimiᅇ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipanᅇ buᅇo qaegobi?”

4 Ore buᅇo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Maᅇo mamago araᅇ ba yateeiᅇoᅇ,’ eru ‘Mo ino mamaine me maᅇoᅇine qaisogaᅇ, ino qabi komeine.’ \*

5 “Oᅇu mitigayayoᅇ, ᅇoᅇo buᅇo oi odureru inji mieᅇobi, ‘Mo ino mamaine me maᅇoᅇine inji ojiᅇ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitᅇ yane rauganoᅇ, oi Anuture daᅇe yaᅇ pesᅇ ore os-oeru ruabe pega. Moji oᅇu miku mamaine me maᅇoᅇine araᅇ bateᅇ ore so oᅇu so fukega.’

6 “Oᅇu miku mosiᅇaᅇuᅇ raᅇgbaᅇinere eru Anuture mimipaᅇ buᅇo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga.

7 O maᅇkerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine, kaje-ᅇouᅇ ᅇi Aisaiaji ᅇoᅇore fuᅇne poreᅇiᅇ ronekoᅇ barariᅇgaru inji miya pega,

8 ‘ᅇiᅇigo kubu yo yoᅇo mi bibiyaᅇuᅇji fiine akono araᅇ ba nareegobiyono, maᅇyaᅇuᅇji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

9 “Oᅇu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteᅇ nueᅇobi. ‘Kadi buᅇo qaji yarekimᅇ,’ miku tifeo ᅇiᅇigo yoᅇore mimitiyaᅇuᅇ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eᅇobi.” Oᅇu bokirie yareya. \*

*Ni maᅇine oi uruᅇu kejiᅇaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

10 Yesuji ᅇiᅇigo kubu moke oᅇga yareme warebi inji yajiya, “ᅇoᅇo buᅇo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi.

11 Niji ya nome maᅇineo rakaega, oiji so kejiᅇa teegaᅇ, inoᅇoᅇunde maᅇ wombunᅇone buᅇo waperu wakiega, oiji ino kejiᅇa teega.”

\* 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9 \* 15:9: Ais 29.13



12 Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjo bunjo oi manebi yabeko manyanun sembeaga, oi manege me mata?”

13 Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombun Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemin.

14 Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yonjo ‘Ninigo jinokombi oga yabekimin,’ miegobiyon, yonoyanunde jinjoji kobega. Jinokombi moji jinokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagain ine, yokoji moko yonjo rakaru yapein.” \*

15 Onu bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso bunjo ore funine soine mitaningande manekimin.”

16 Onu ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, nonjo onuakon jikigaru mamananun fine so fukega me?”

17 Niji ya sosowo nome manineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane muku-gobi me mata?

18 “Oi wakiegayon, bunjo manj wombunineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \*

19 Ninigo manj wombunyanun gone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Bunjo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku ninigo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinjo maneegobi. Migoiga bunjo ikoine miinjo maneegobi. Nadiqoqo bunjo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi.

20 Ya onuineji ninigo kejiga yaregayon, meyanun so jureru uqo munjan noegobi, oiji

---

\* 15:14: Luk 6.39 \* 15:18: Mat 12.34

ɲi mo so kejigaega.” Onu.

*Keinan ɲigo moji yameɲ keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moreɲ bokeru siti tinayakuɲ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maɲineo raya.

<sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan ɲigo, moreɲ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru ɲi onḡaku ojiya, “Ofon, Deiwidre osigida, ɲonemaɲ enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeboriɲ eteko joiserereɲ soguine ma-neega.”

<sup>23</sup> Onḡaku ojiiyayon, Yesuji buɲo mo so bokirieya. Onu fukeko kiɲariɲpuineji wareru ɲi bapakareru ojibuɲ, “Nigo oi onḡa kuyo eku ɲadinonḡo warega ore ɲo bapigande raine.”

<sup>24</sup> Onu ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yoɲo akon munan qa yarebemiɲ ore eru sore nume warego.”

<sup>25</sup> Onu bokirieme ɲigo ɲoɲi maɲfunḡo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofon, go bapi nuigon!”

<sup>26</sup> Onu ojiiyayon, Yesuji ɲi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yoɲore pigone poron roru qoro yarebeneɲ so sagaiɲ. Juda niɲo kotupunonḡon ɲoɲore tina qoro miegobeneɲ. Nonji rone Juda ɲiɲigo bapi yabebe kantri goine ɲoɲoɲi qoro onḡuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, ɲigoɲi miya, “Ofon, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yoɲo onḡakon rauyanunde uḡo ɲeɲeone uḡo kuɲḡaɲine wakiko noegobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Onu mime Yesuji ɲi ojiya, “O ɲigo, gore mamanesiɲ oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore

fori bio fukeiŋ.” Onu ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonŋ fiaya. Onu.

*Yesuji jibe niŋigo boakonŋ bobianŋ yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanŋaneo waperu tukuo roperu waki ŋeya.

<sup>30</sup> Neko niŋigo kubu sogoji inoreo wareru niŋigo yo iniiine oga yabebuŋ: Purinŋ eru niŋigo jinokombi, goine mekufuyanŋ poporiine, goine nonŋuŋ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fuŋgo rua yabebi bobianŋ yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobianŋ yabeme nonŋuŋ niŋigo yoŋo buŋo mibi mekufuyanŋ poporiine yoŋo fiaru poretingabi purinŋ yoŋo kufu oderu ra warebi jinoyanŋ kobekiine yoŋo jinŋo piku ŋonebi niŋigo kubu yoŋo oi ŋone wara eku Israel nonunde Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

*Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinariŋpuine onga yareme inoreo warebi ini yajiya, “Nonji niŋigo kubu sogo yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanŋ matae foreme ŋonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jinoyanŋ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukeniiminŋ ore yoŋo mo sore yabeinŋo so manego. Ore eru yoŋo uqo gume yabeinŋo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Onu yajime kinariŋpuine yoŋo bokirieru ini ojibuŋ, “Moreŋ buroineo yoo niŋo uroone uqo munjanŋ soguine bofukeru niŋigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

<sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Nõnoreo poronj wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 eru jembraen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibunj.

<sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebunj.

<sup>36</sup> Waki nebi poronj 7 eru jembraen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonoji oi ninigo kubu so boroinga yarebunj.

<sup>37</sup> Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebunj. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya.

<sup>38</sup> Nji uqo nobunj, yonore jare oi 4,000. Nigo odumade yonore jare oi so robunj.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji ninigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi injoyanune ogão roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamenj kebunj.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) eru Sadusi (Sorinj giore yamenyamenj) goineji Yesureo wareru bunjore budunji poreinj ore esoigaru inji weu tebunj, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nõno wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinj.’”

---

\* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

3 “Oṅuakon kae fufurere akon inɪ miegobi, ‘Qonikinɪ borongame kuanɪ goburega ore kue gbiŋ qaiŋ.’ Oṅu oṅu miku qonikinde kamasi ṅoneru kue wegire fuṅne soine osoegobiyon, damaŋ gogobeneŋ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

4 Nɪŋigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoṅo Anuture moge fukeiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyon, Anutuɪ kajeqouŋ ɲi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ṅaduŋ.” Oṅu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oṅu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yoṅoji momoki oṅuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

5 Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoṅoke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ṅonebuŋ.

6 Oi ṅonebi Yesuji inɪ yajiya, “ṅoṅo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoṅore momoki eru jama saboiyaŋuŋ ore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ṅadi gabi yoṅoji yist oṅuine sogueru bosembea ṅabenimiŋ.” \*

7 Yajime buṅo ṅadiine oi so mane taniŋgaru botuyaŋuŋgo inɪ mimane ebuŋ, “Niṅo poron so roku waregobeneŋ. Ore eru miga me uruŋu?”

8 Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inɪ yajiya, “O ṅoṅo mamananɪ-ṅaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogbeneŋ,’ miku ṅoṅo-ṅaŋe mimane egobi?”

---

\* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29      \* **16:6:** Luk 12.1

9 Nonde fuṅne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroṅ 5 oi 5,000 yoṅore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ḡabega me mata? \*

10 “Oṅuakoṅ poroṅ 7 oi 4,000 yoṅore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga ḡabega me mata? \*

11 Nonṅ poronde buṅo so migo, oi uruṅu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poroṅ ore matayoṅ, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoṅore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ḡadi ganinde ore migo.”

12 Oṅu yajime oo akoṅ buṅore fuṅne inṅi mane taniṅgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisiṅaṅ ekimiṅ ore so migayoṅ, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yoṅore buṅo bobojibu ḡadi ganimiṅ ore miga.” Oṅu.

*Pitaji Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

13 Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kiṅariṅpuine inṅi weu yareya, “Niṅigoji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde uruṅu miegobi? Nonṅ mo fukego?”

14 Weu yareme bokirieru inṅi ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inṅi miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni ranṅbanṅine yoṅoreone mo fukege.’ ” \*

15 Oṅu ojibi inṅi weu yareya, “Eme ḡoṅo-ḡaṅe nonde uruṅu miegobi? Nonṅ mo fukego?”

---

\* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21      \* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38      \* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8

16 Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

17 Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, injoji bunjo oi go bararinga guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege.

18 Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde bunjo ongin) fukende nonji ongin ore paio mankerisie kufufunere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobiangaru sanangaru dimanimin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbingain. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbin eyarenimingo embimbinganimin.

19 “Nonji Sombun qorumaninere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morengo agiburan kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein. Go morengo agiburan bokero piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine pein.” \*

20 Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimin ore kinarinpuine yonore agi sananine ba yareya. Onu.

*Yesuji komeinde bunjo miya.*

*Mak 8.31–9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

21 Daman oone Yesuji fungaru kinarinpuine yon bunjo inji bararinga yareru miya, “Nonji

---

\* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69      \* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23

Jerusalem raru joisererenj afaine mata manebemij. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi bujore qaqaŋi yoŋoji nubi komebemij. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemij.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oŋu mime Pitaji keporeme qaŋaŋineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, oi damaŋ mogo egu fuke gareinj ore Anutuŋi dobu kipe gareine.”

<sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayoŋ, moreŋ ŋinjigo eru Satan aŋiyaŋuŋ. Go nonde kadi keŋigainjo manende maŋneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muŋambe yoo nonde jiŋo maione use!” Oŋu.

*Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo inji ya-jiya, “Moŋi nonde ŋadio wareiŋgo manega, injoŋi injoyoŋunde maŋ sakire aŋi sanaŋine sembene ŋadi game ‘Biŋe gariine roru warega,’ miku mi-sombenj babi joisererenj oi osigaeine. Yobiŋ oi maripoŋgo komeinj ore so maneku karieru nonj boyobe nuru wareine. \*

<sup>25</sup> Moŋi gogoine injoyoŋunde roru sabareku injoyoŋere aŋigo goga, injoŋi gogoine foriine kipeme jibugaiŋ. Jibugaiŋyoŋ, moŋi morende gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru nareinj, injoŋi gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanaŋgaru goiŋ. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Moŋi kaeine kaeine yoŋore yareya sosowo poreko biŋeine ra foreme mande gogoine bo-jibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuŋi buŋoine

\* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27      \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25



mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiṅ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiṅ. Mata yobu! Sosowo noṅuṅ godunoṅuṅ kipekiminṅo embimbiṅgakimiṅ.

<sup>27</sup> “Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuṅ mimerereṅ tiriine yoṅoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquraṅ ṅoneru popurenimiṅ. Damaṅ oo moakoṅ moakoṅ noṅunde eebobo os-oeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiṅ. \*

<sup>28</sup> Nonji buṅo foriine mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Yoo dimagobi, ṅoṅore botugone goineji Sombuṅ eru morende Ni foriineji kiṅ ofoṅ fuke taniṅgaiṅ, oi ṅone mukunimiṅ. Gariine goku komere joiser-ereṅ so manebi fukeko oi ṅonenimiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 17

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>1</sup> Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yoṅoyoṅe akoṅ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuṅ. \*

<sup>2</sup> Gokabi jiṅo maiyaṅuṅgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru fuṅine mo fukeya. Jiṅo mai-ineji wegi jiṅoine oṅuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeṅine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Oṅu fukeko ṅonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo buṅo mimane ebunṅ.

<sup>4</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fuṅgaru buṅo miku Yesu iṅi ojiya, “Ofoṅ, niṅo yoo manjeri manegob-eneṅ. Ore eru aṅigo manege ine, nonji soine ako

---

\* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6      \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

yokaomo babeminy. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu ojiru dimako kuan gbagbataenine kuririquranineke moji wakiru konuineo komon yabeko ore manineone buṅo maru mo inji wakime manebun, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde man anj soguineji inoreo pega. Nono inore buṅo maneru goinebi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Kinarin yonṅo buṅo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu moreṅo wakiru kokoiananun afaine mata manebun.

<sup>7</sup> Onu manebi Yesuji yonoreo wareru sakiyanun bouaku inji yajiya, “Nono pakerenin. Kokoinanun so maneinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Buṅo oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so none yapebunyon, Yesuji akon dimako nonebun. Onu.

*Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone paganṅo wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nono ya nonegobi, ore binene oi ninigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombun eru morende Ni fori-ineji komegone pakereko ore nadiineo oi soine mitaningaru gonimin.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu mitiga yareko kinarinpuine yokaomo yonṅo Yesu inji weu tebun, “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonṅo buṅo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombunṅone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji inore nadio fukein?’ ” \*

---

\* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22      \* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

11 Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianḡainḡ. Buḡo oi foriineyoḡ,

12 nonji inji ḡajibemiḡ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoḡ, oi ḡoneru fuḡine so mane mukubunyoḡ, ḡinḡigo yoḡo oi yoḡoyoḡunde aḡi boyoberu kosa etebuḡ. Onuakoḡ Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuakoḡ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyaḡunḡke yoḡore meo rakaru joiserereḡ maneinḡ.”

13 Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ḡire buḡo yajiya, kiḡariḡ yoḡoji oi onu mane taniḡabuḡ. Onu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

14 Yesu eru kiḡariḡ yokaomo yoḡoji tukuone wakiru ḡinḡigo kubu yoḡoreo warebi ḡi moji Yesure maḡfuḡo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya,

15 “Ofonḡ, goji madene ḡonemaiḡ eteigoḡ. Jiḡe bako rondinḡaru wakiru qame isiḡbirinḡ qaku joiserereḡ kokoine maneega. Damaḡ kokoine rondinḡaru misigo me obuo rakaega.

16 Nonji inḡo ogagaru kiḡariḡpugo yoḡoreo waregoyoḡ, yoḡoji inḡo bobianḡanimiḡgo embim-biḡagobi.”

17 Onu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende ḡinḡigo qoqomuku eru inḡonḡmaḡḡonḡineke, damaḡ wojimu ḡoḡoke goku qataḡ ḡabebe Anutu so manesiḡ gabi joiserereḡ maneebemiḡ? Inḡo ogaru nondeo yoo wareniḡ.”

18 Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damaḡ oo akoḡ fiaya.

19 Fiame kinariŋpuine yoŋo oi ŋoneru yoŋoyanekoŋ Yesureo wareru ŋeku inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋonoŋe akoŋ yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

20 Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde fori oi yojuŋ korunde so ena ine, ŋoŋoji soine tuku yoore Rau inŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Oŋu miku manesiŋ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainŋ. Anutu manesiŋ gabi dobe ŋabeko ya more so embimbiŋganimiŋ.” \*

21 (Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ inŋoji so waperu rainŋ. Oŋu.)

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.  
Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

22 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke moko Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buŋo koruŋ inŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo rua teko rakaiŋ.

23 Rakame inŋo qabi komeiŋ. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Kinariŋpuineŋi oi maneru maŋyaŋunŋi yobiŋgame beusembe manebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

24 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Kaperneam taŋgo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ŋi yoŋoji

---

\* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2

Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Noŋore qaqaŋiji boji sorinde takis ruaiŋ me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Oŋ!” miya. Ore ŋadio Pitaji pi maŋineo ropeko Yesuji buŋo funfunŋaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruŋu manesuge? Uri yoŋo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kiŋ ŋi koito yoŋore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noŋuŋ me kotuine yoŋoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoŋoji,” miya. Oŋu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Oŋu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noŋuŋ oi ruakimiŋ ore so, so fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu fukegobenenyon, takis so ruabeneŋ ŋi yoŋore maŋji egu sembeaiŋ ore go raru nigiŋ hawigo obu joguŋgo bokeigoŋ. Bokeru jembraeŋ funfunŋaine poreru romiŋ, ore mauine boindaŋgaru moneŋ koruŋ oo bofukemiŋ. Moneŋ koruŋ oi ŋi yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigoŋ.” Oŋu.

## 18

*Kiŋariŋ botuyanunŋo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo moji ropekiine ega?” \*

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oŋga teme wareme botuyanunŋo ruame dimaya.

---

\* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26      \* **18:1:** Luk 22.24

<sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji ṅajibe maneniṅ: Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisieru odu-made oṅuine so fukenimiṅ ine, ṅoṅo damaṅ mogo Sombunde qorumanṅo so ropenimiṅ. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji inṅoyanune ba wawaki eku odu-made oṅuine fukeiṅ, inṅoji Sombunde qorumanṅ manṅo ropekiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manṅo eteiṅ, inṅoji nonṅ kepore nuiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Agiburande suruyoiṅ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Odumade yo injiineji manesiṅ nugobi, moji yonṅoreone mo suruyoiṅ eteko agiburanṅ eiṅ, ṅi oiji yobiṅ ropekiine bofukeiṅ. Anutuji yobiṅ ore geoine uruṅu oteko soineo fukena? Karoṅaṅ oṅgiṅ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akonṅ fukeega. Ore eru moreṅ ṅinṅigo ṅonṅore ‘Yei!’ beusembe manego. Moji babotiki sabareinṅo embimbiṅṅaegayonṅ, mo moji goine suruyoiṅ eyareko agiburanṅ enimiṅ, inṅore ‘Yei!’ onṅa joroku kuyogo. Joiserereṅ ropekiineji inṅore paio ropeiṅ.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburanṅ einde suruyoiṅ egareiṅ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigonṅ. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananṅine bofukeru igoriṅ bofukemiṅyonṅ, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiṅ. Kuru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiṅ. \*

---

\* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17      \* **18:8:** Mat 5.30

<sup>9</sup> “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoın egareın ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonke goku gogo sananeone roperu igorın bofukeminyon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onu. \*

*Lama jibugaya ore soso bujo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimingo nono sisanın einebi. Nonji bujo inı njıbe manenin: Yonore rubobo mimerenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfungo goku jinı maiine jıjiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi.

<sup>11</sup> (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, yono qowirie yabeme senjinbanjin fukeninimın ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “Nono bujo yoore urunu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yonoreone moji jibugaru tinun rako rauineji urunu ein? Inoji 99 oi tuku boke yaberu raru moakon tinun raya, inore baaru rain.

<sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji bujo foriine mo inı njıbe manenin: Inoji 99 tinun so rabun, yonore daman oo kokoine so jerieinyon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru gon.

<sup>14</sup> Ore so nonore Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaingo manega.” Onu.

*Ogojı agiburan egareko inı eigon:*

---

\* **18:9:** Mat 5.29

15 “Mañkerisie ogogoji agiburañ egareñ ine, go inoreo raru jinjo maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigon. Onu ende buñogo maneru ruru-maño rain ine, goji ogogo gbiñ etende moke mañmoakon eru gonimi. \*

16 Onu ende buñogo maneru ore rurumaño so rain ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu inoreo rainebi. Biñe Qurande buño yoore so onu eigon, ‘Buño sosowo oi ññigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanañain.’ \*

17 “Onu ebi buñoyañuñ maneru ore ruru-maño so rain ine, goji mañkerisie kufufunde minebobo yoño yajinde inoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yoñore buño rurumaño onuakon so rain ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme mañkerisiere yauraine onuine eteru goigon. Takis eaduyañuñke robi misombenyañuñ baegobi, ore kamasi onuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

*Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

18 “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inñ ñajibe maneniñ: Nonjoji agiburañ moreño kipenimiñ, oi sosowo Sombuñ kaeo onuakon kipekiine peñ eru agiburañ moreño bokeru piruenimiñ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuñ kaeo onuine akon peñ. \*

19 “Jikigaru buño inñ ñajibe maneniñ: Moreño ñonoreone yoyokaji buño oi me oi ore mañmoakon eru onga wosinimire buño kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuñ kaeo goga, inoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi.

---

\* **18:15:** Luk 17.3    \* **18:16:** Dut 19.15    \* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23



20 Oi yoore eru: Njĩgigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaŋganimiŋ, nonji oo yonjore botugo gobemiŋ.” Onu.

*Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋonemaiŋine tomiri iŋore soso buŋo*

21 Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagaiŋ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagaiŋ me mata?”

22 Yesuji oi maneru iŋi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagaiŋ. Nonji onu gajigo. \*

23 Ore fuŋine oi iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ŋi koitore so ruabe iŋi fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine onga yareko monenyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋgo yameŋ keya.

24 “Onu fuŋgaru monenine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ŋi mo ogaru warebi iŋore jiŋoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina iŋoreo peya.

25 Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiŋ ore monenine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku iŋi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ŋigo madeine oi onuakon furiyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabi monen wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiinebi.’

26 “Onu mitigako kiŋaŋqoqoineji manfuŋgo wakiru dikanji keru daberu iŋi weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

---

\* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke.

\* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

27 Onu weu teko soguineji kinanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya.

28 Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinanqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru noneya. Inore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so inoreo peya. Oi noneru ubeine sanajine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, 'Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremin me?'

29 "Onu ojime kinanqoqo ogoineji manfunineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, 'Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemin.'

30 "Onu ojijayon, inji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi neko tifeine baji forebi wakiin.

31 Ya oi fukeko kinanqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi noneru manyanun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

32 "Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinanqoqo funfungaine ino onga teme jinoino wareme inji ojiya, 'Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego.'

33 Nonji none guru embon eru nonemain garebe goji onuakon ore so kinanqoqo ogoto nonemain etende sagana.'

34 "Soguneineji onu ojime manine rigangame kinanqoqo inore bunjo mitariku nigin pire sinan yonore meo rua teko joiserereng kokoine maneru nein. Oo neku tifeine kin koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiin.

<sup>35</sup> Soso buṅo yoore foriine oi inḡi: Nḡoṅ moakonḡ moakonḡ oḡoṅaṅunde agiburaṅ maṅ-ṅaṅuṅḡo so bokenimiṅ ine, nonde Sombuṅ Mamaji oṅuakonḡ buṅo ore so eṅareiṅ.” Oṅu.

## 19

### *Nḡe ṅonuṅ boboke roroinde buṅo*

#### *Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buṅo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsḡo wareya.

<sup>2</sup> Wareme ṅiṅigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobiaṅ yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobiaṅ yabeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ) goineji iṅoreo wareru buṅore budunḡi poreinde eesoḡi eteku inḡi weu tebuṅ, “ṅiji fuṅine oi me oi ore eru ṅonuṅine bokeiṅ, oi Kadi buṅo odureiṅ me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inḡi yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji fuṅfuṅaineone oi ‘ṅi eru ṅigo gonimiṅ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biṅe buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? \*

<sup>5</sup> Bofukeru inḡi miya, ‘Ore eru ṅiji maṅgomamaine boke yaperu ṅonuṅineo raru qakotame yokoḡi saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi.’ Buṅo oi osebuṅ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> Oṅu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukeḡobireyoṅ, saki moakonḡ fukeru gonimi. Anutuḡi ṅi eru ṅigo ḡodure yapeya, ṅiṅigo moḡi yoko so boroiṅ yapeine.”

---

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2      \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24

<sup>7</sup> Oṅu yajiko inṅi ojibunṅ, “Nṅiji bokeru boboke ro-roinde papia quranṅaru ṅonunṅine soine bokeinṅ. Mosesṅi wamore bunṅo oṅu mitiga noreya pega?”  
\*

<sup>8</sup> Oṅu ojibi inṅi miyareya, “Mosesṅi maṅyaṅunṅ sananṅine fukeya ore eru ṅonunṅine bokeinde bunṅo oṅu mitigayayonṅ, funṅfunṅaineo oṅu so peya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonṅi inṅi ṅajibe maneninṅ: Nṅigoṅi jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ṅigo mo roinṅ, inṅoji boesau einṅ. Moṅi ṅigo bobokeine roinṅ, inṅoji boesau einṅ.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji oṅu yajiko kinṅarinṅ yonṅo ojibunṅ, “Nṅoe ṅonunṅ botuyakunṅo boboke roroinde aṅi oṅu pega ine, ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukebenenṅ sagainṅ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oṅu mibunṅyonṅ, Yesuji inṅi bokirieya, “Ore bunṅoine qaji ṅarego, ṅinṅigo sosowoṅi oi yonṅoyanṅunde sabareku ore so soine so einebionṅ, Anutuṅi bunṅo oi ṅinṅigo goine yonṅore yareya, yonṅoji akonṅ ore so einebi.

<sup>12</sup> Ore funṅine oi inṅi: Goineṅi maṅgo beu maṅineo fukeru oone funṅaru ṅoe ṅonunṅ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineṅi ṅinṅigo yonṅo sakiyanṅunṅ ketigararu\* kesosoe yarebi ṅoe ṅonunṅ fukekiminṅ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineṅi Sombunṅ qorumanṅinere eru ṅoe ṅonunṅ so fukekiminde bunṅo mikiperu bunṅoyanṅunṅ oi boyobeegobi. Moṅi bunṅo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinṅ ore so fukega, inṅoji ore so eine.” Oṅu.

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.  
Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

---

\* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31      \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

\* **19:12:** Nṅi korunṅine kekere miga.

13 Daman oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyanungo ruaru onga wosiin ore inoreo warebunyon, kinarin yonjoji ninjigo oi miqomuku eyarebun.

14 Onu ebi Yesuji inji miya, “Odumade mendaine yono soine boke yabebi nondeo warenin. Sombunde Rauji ninjigo onuine oi qorumanine yareme bine ganimin. Ore eru yono so kipe yabeinebi.”

15 Onu miku meine qoruyanungo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu.

*Yesuji ni tinabineneke more unshoron bunjo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

16 Daman mogo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fine urunu eru gogo sananinere bine fukenobo?”

17 Weu teko inji ojiya, “Eebobo fine urunu, wamore onu weu narege? Moakonji fine fukega. Gogo sananineo ropemingo manemin ine, go mimipan bunjo renjaru goigon.”

18 Onu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipan bunjore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bunjo yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon. Ya mo kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon.  
\*’ ” \*

19 Manjo mamago aran ba yateeigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ninjigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.’ ” \*

---

\* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20      \* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

20 Onu ojiko ni jeŋonji ini miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapeboŋ. Wamore moke embimbĩgago?”

21 Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimiŋ ore ruande moner wareko niŋigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Onu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina onuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Onu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”

22 Onu miyayoŋ, jeŋonji buŋo oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya.

23 Bokeru rako Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine ini yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo ini ŋajibe maneniŋ: ‘Yei!’ Niŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋke yoŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqi enimiŋ.”

24 Oi ini mitaniŋgabemiŋ: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimbongo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so niŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋke yoŋoji Anuturo qorumanŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

25 Onu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru ini mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

26 Onu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu ini miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbĩgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbĩgaru qunŋaega.” Onu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

27 Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru ini ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanonŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminiŋ?”

28 Oṅu ojime Yesuji inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡi buṅo foriine mo inḡi ḡajibe maneniḡ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriineḡi morumbonḡ ḡeḡeineo ḡeko kuririḡuraḡineḡi tamaeiḡ, damaḡ fuḡine mo oo nonḡ boyobe nuru warebuḡ, yoḡoji oḡuakonḡ morumbonḡ ḡeḡe 12 oo ḡeku Israel kubu 12 yoḡore buṅo osoeru mitarinimiḡ. \*

29 “Moḡi nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinḡ piine, kaka gboine, seḡ baḡaine, maḡgo ma-mainē, odu madepuine me ḡio teniḡine oi boke yabeko Anutuḡi ore ḡeoiḡe odureru bokirie teko saueiḡ. Oṅu saueko gogo sanaḡine tatariine tomiri raugaiḡ.

30 Oṅu fukeiḡyoḡ, fuḡfuḡaine ḡoḡoreone kokoineḡi jikiine fukebi jikiine yoḡoreone kokoineḡi fuḡfuḡaine fukenimiḡ.” Oṅu. \*

## 20

### *Wain ḡio bobo ḡiḡigo yoḡore soso buṅo*

1 Yesuji miya, “Sombunde ḡorumaḡ oi inḡi: Moreḡ rauine moḡi kae fufurere akonḡ pakereru sakibe raru ḡi ḡoine ḡone yaberu wain ḡioineo monēḡ ḡio baninde weu yareya.

2 Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi ḡiobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiḡ ore maḡmoakonḡ ebi sore yabeme wain ḡioineo rabuḡ.

3 “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ḡi ḡoine nareḡareḡ kae ḡiḡoineo mo dimabi ḡone yabeya.

---

\* 19:28: Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30      \* 19:30: Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

4 Nɔne yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nɔno ɔnuakonɔ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiɔaɔɔ soineo akonɔ ɔarebemiɔ.’

5 “Oɔu yajiko wain gioo rabuɔ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru inɔnde 3 kilok ore so neɔeineo moke sakibe raru ɔnuakonɔ eya.

6 Oɔu eru inɔnde 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ɔi goine neɔeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ɔne yabeya. Nɔne yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Nɔno wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

7 “Oɔu weu yareme inji bokiriebuɔ, ‘Moji monenɔ gio bakimiɔ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobenenɔ.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Nɔno ɔnuakonɔ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniɔ.’

8 Gio babi kae inɔngako wain gio rauineji gio siɔaɔine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ɔi ɔngɔ yarende warebi furiyaɔɔ yare. Tatariine kae inɔngako waregobi, yoɔoreone funɔaru furiyaɔɔ yareraku rande kaere akonɔ waregobi, yoɔoreo tariine.’ \*

9 “Oɔu ojime inɔnde 5 kilok gioo warebuɔ, yoɔoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonɔ moakonɔ yareya.

10 Rone gioo warebuɔ, yoɔoji waperu furiyaɔɔ odureru roniminde manesubuɔyoɔ, oi moakonɔ moakonɔ ɔnuakonɔ una moakonde furi yareya.

11 Furi moakonɔ oi akonɔ roru funɔaru morenɔ rauinere maɔyaɔuɔgo ɔnuɔ-ɔnuɔ miku miteru inji mibuɔ,

---

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15



<sup>12</sup> ‘Niño wegi joinekeo sunoŋ rauku giore yobin osigagobenenyoŋ, ni yoŋo muŋambemen wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyon, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokon fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Onu mibunyoŋ, yoŋoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemin ore maŋmoakon egobere. Ore so furi oi akon garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigon.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋgo ore eru sembeain ine, go gakere furi roru raigon. Ni muŋambemen gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore onuakon furi garego, oi akon yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake anire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akon ŋarego ore maŋgoji anda eru jinogo posoega me?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji funfungain fukebi funfungain yoŋoji tatariine fukenimin.” Onu. \*

*Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingo ore moren kadi rakabi kiŋarinpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru inji yajiya,

<sup>18</sup> “Manenin, noŋun Jerusalem ropekimin. Oo moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋore meo rain. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru

---

\* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

19 kotu gawman yoṅore meo ruanimiṅ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ṅoṅoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiṅ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponṅo qabi komeiṅ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Jeims Jon yokore maṅgoyakunji yare karieya.  
Mak 10.35-45*

20 Damaṅ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maṅgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuṅine more karieṅgo miya.

21 Oṅu miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko iṅi ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumaṅgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ ganobu.”

22 Oṅu ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieru iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo ore fuṅine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅoko oi soine noku joiserereṅ manenimi me mata?” Oṅu miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

23 Ojibire iṅi yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiṅ, ṅoko oi oṅuine akon nonimiyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ṅeiṅ, nonji buṅo oi mitigabemiṅ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ṅeṅe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ṅeku ya sosowo siṅaṅ gaekimiṅ.” Oṅu.

*Siṅaṅ foriine iṅoji kiṅaṅqoqo fukega.*

24 Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oṅu karie tebire ogopuyakun 10 yoṅoji oi maneru maṅyaṅun sembeaya.

25 Onu sembeayayon, Yesuji onga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muraŋpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji buŋo mitigaru niŋigo botiŋ yabeku usunyanun yaduegobi. Nono yonore funne oi soine manegobi.

26 Nonore botugo mosi onuine egu peineyon, moji nonore botugo sogunenun fukeiŋgo manega, inoji kiŋaŋ qa hareku goine. \*

27 “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunaine goiŋgo manega, inoji nonore mea yukuo goku kiŋaŋqoqonun omaine fukeine. \*

28 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine naduru inoyone kiŋaŋ qa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kiŋaŋ qa hareku niŋigo sosowo yonore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokeiŋ.” Onu.

*Yesuji ni jinokombi yoyoka jinoyakun botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

29 Yesuji kiŋarinpuine yonoke Jeriko siti bokeiŋgo ebi niŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyanungo warebun.

30 Onu warebi ni jinokombi yoyoka kadi qananeu nebu. Nebire “Yesuji natureiŋgo ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

31 Onu ongakabire niŋigo kubu soguine yonoji “Mo nenimi!” miki qomuku yatebunyon, yokoji yameŋ keku inji ongabun, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

---

\* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26      \* **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

<sup>32</sup> Onu ongakabire Yesuji ode niningaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire ini weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enateingo manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Onu weu yateko ini ojibu, “Ofoŋ, niko jinonokunj moke piingo manegobere.”

<sup>34</sup> Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinoyakunj yonoko oo akonj untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadiineo rabu. Onu.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarinpuine yonoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebunj. Wareru kinarinnyokaine yoyoka sore yabeingo eku

<sup>2</sup> ini yasiya, “Kae jinjo mainakunjo nega, noko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji nigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru donji mendaine oi oo akonj bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji bunjo mo miko ini ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Onu ojibire donji oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.”

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji bunjo mo kajeqounj ni more manjo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukeinj ore onj fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem ninjigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore inji yajibi maneninj, ‘Maneninj, nonore kinj koitoji nonoreo fukeinj. Injoji mosi waigo eru donji paiineo neru wareinj.

Donji yobiņ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio  
ņeru wareiņ.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kiņariņyokaine sore yapeko raru buņo  
yasiya ore so ebu.

<sup>7</sup> Yoko donji maņgo made oga yaperu  
warebu. Warebire marikuyanų kemukuru  
donji paiyakunų ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio  
roperu ņeya.

<sup>8</sup> Onų ņeku rame ņiņigo kubu sogoji araņ  
ba tekū marikuyanų kemukuru kadi sogoo  
ramegabi goineji yo maņineo raru tieņine bajiru  
kadi sogoo ramegabų.

<sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ņiņigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru  
rabų eru ņadiineo boyoberu warebuņ, yonųoji iņi  
miku ongabų,

“Hosana! Anutu miteņ gagobeneņ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao  
wareiņ, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

Hosana! Tinabiņego miteņ gagobeneņ paibe  
ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” \*

<sup>10</sup> Onų ongabī Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire  
ņiņigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonų eru  
iņi weubuņ, “Ņi yo moji?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ņiņigo kubu sogo yonųoji iņi  
bokiriebuņ, “Iņoji kajeqouņ ņi Yesu, Galili  
prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onų.

*Yesuji boji soriņ miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronų maņgo raya. Oo  
ņiņigo ņone yabeme mebo furiine banimiņ ore

---

\* 21:5: Zek 9.9      \* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

ruabi furiine babuṅ, iṅoji yoṅo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuṅ. Moneṅ nareṅgareṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅore koro romaṅgaru bokirieme rabuṅ. Oṅuakoṅ kabu furiyaṅuṅ banimiṅ ore ruabuṅ, yoṅore ṅeṅe oi oṅuakoṅ ketuṅgame rabuṅ.

<sup>13</sup> Oṅu eru iṅi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji oṅgawowosi pi fukeiṅo miinebi.’ Buṅo oi pegayoṅ, ṅoṅo oi igokogabi suroṅqoqo yoṅore kouṅ oṅuine fukega.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Oṅu fukeko jiṅokombi eru puriṅ ṅiṅigo yoṅo boji soriṅgo iṅoreo warebi bobiaṅ yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oṅu fukeyayoṅ, soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi yoṅoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ṅonebuṅ eru odumade boji soriṅgo oṅgaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuṅ, yoṅo ṅone yaberu maṅsembe manebuṅ.

<sup>16</sup> Maṅ sembene maneru iṅi mitebuṅ, “Odu-made buṅo oṅgagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi iṅi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. ṅoṅo damaṅ mogo Biṅe buṅo yo osebuṅ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moṅ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiṅ miteṅ gue-gobi.’” \*

<sup>17</sup> Oṅu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae iṅaṅgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oṅu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbaṅiya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akoṅ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya.

---

\* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11      \* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2

19 Uqore komeru kadi qaṅaṅineo fig yo\* mo ṅoneru ore fuṅineo raya. Rayayoṅ, foriine so bo-fukeyayoṅ, rekaineke akon ṅoneya. Onu ṅoneru yo oi inṅi miteya, “Goji daman mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akon gbanṅiya.

20 Gbanṅiko kiṅarinṅpuineji oi ṅoneru popureru inṅi mibunṅ, “Fig yoji urunṅu eru fofokon gbanṅiga?”

21 Mibi Yesuji inṅi bokirieya, “Nonji bunṅo foriine mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Mamanesiṅ daman so sabareku manyoka so enobunṅ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ṅoṅoji onṅuakonṅ so enimiṅyoṅ, ya yo onṅuakonṅ soine enobunṅ: Tuku yoore raure inṅi mitiganobunṅ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakoreru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiṅ gako ore so fukeinṅ.

22 Wamo yare weu onṅa wosiniṅinṅ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiṅ gabi biṅenṅanṅunṅ fukeinṅ.” Onu.\*

*Minebobo yoṅoji Yesu usunṅinere weubunṅ.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronṅ manṅo raru ṅinṅigo qaji yareme sorinṅ gio siṅanṅ eru kantrire minebobo goine yoṅoji inṅoreo wapebunṅ. Waperu inṅi weu tebunṅ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunṅ oi moji gareya?”

24 Weu tebi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji onṅuakonṅ bunṅo mo weu ṅarebemiṅ. Oi bokirie narenimiṅ

---

\* **21:19:** Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanṅunṅo saribi foriine aṅiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. \* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

ine, nonji oṅuakonṅ moji usunṅ nareko ya yo eego, oi ṅajibeminṅ.

<sup>25</sup> Jonji ṅiṅigo miti meso rau yareku goya, iṅoji ore usunṅ oi uroone roya? Sombunṅ Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebuṅ?” Oṅu bokirie yareme botuyanṅṅo mimane eku iṅi mibuṅ, “ ‘Usunṅineji Sombunṅgone fukeya,’ oṅu mikiminṅ ine, iṅoji iṅi miinṅ, ‘ṅoṅo wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabunṅ?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moreṅ ṅiṅigone fukeya,’ mikiminṅ ine, niṅoji ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi maneru em-bimbinṅakiminṅ. Kufufunṅ sosowo yoṅoji Jonde ‘Kajeṅounṅ ṅi fukeya,’ miku gogobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Buṅo oṅu osoeru Yesure iṅi bokiriebuṅ, “Oi so manegobenṅ.” Oṅu bokiriebi Yesuji iṅi ya-jiya, “Oṅu fukeya nonji oṅuakonṅ ya yo baego ore usunṅine moji nareya, oi so ṅajibeminṅ.” Oṅu.

### *More madeyoka yokore soso buṅo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso buṅo mo iṅi miya, “ṅoṅo buṅo yoore eru urunṅ manesugobi? ṅi mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobunṅ. Damanṅ mogo mamayakunṅi madeine moreo raru iṅi ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muṅambe nonde wain niginṅ gioo raru gio baigonṅ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Oṅu ojime iṅi bokirieya, ‘Nonṅ taki nuga.’ Oṅu ojiyayonṅ, jiki buṅoine ore eru mane sem-beaku kirieru raru gio baya.

<sup>30</sup> Ore ṅadiineo mamayakunṅi madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buṅo oi akonṅ ojiya. Oi ojime buṅo iṅi bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabeminṅ.’ Oṅu miyayonṅ, jibu so raya.”



<sup>31</sup> Yesuji onu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokore-one moji mamayakunde mi reŋgaya?” Onu weu yareme inɪ bokiriebuŋ, “Moru madeine inɔji.” Onu bokiriebi inɪ yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inɪ ɲajibe maneniŋ: Takis roro ɲiŋigo eaduyanɔŋke eru kadi sogore ɲigo yonɔji ɲoŋo ɲadureru rone Anuture qorumanɲ manɔgo ropen-iminɲ.

<sup>32</sup> “Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inɪ: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji ɲoŋoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fuŋne ɲaduko ɲoŋo inɔre buŋo oi so manesiŋ gabuŋyon, takis roro ɲiŋigo eaduyanɔŋke eru kadi sogore ɲigo yonɔji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yonɔji oi manesiŋ gabuŋ, ɲoŋo oi ɲoneru jibu jiki onɲakonɲ ɲoŋo-ɲaŋe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.” Onu. \*

*Wain niŋinɲ gio siŋaŋ sembene yonɔre soso buŋo  
Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso buŋo mo oi inɪ maneinebi: Moreŋ rauine moji wain niŋinɲ gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odehyagabi obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianɲ egu roniminɲ ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberu inɪ yajiya, ‘Nɔŋo gio baku foriinere mobe ɲoŋo-ɲaŋunde roru mobeine rauine nonɲ nareinebi.’ Onu miku gio oi meyanɔŋgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. \*

---

\* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30      \* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

34 “Goku gome foriine gumuṅgaya ore damaṅine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiṅaṅqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siṅaṅ yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya.

35 Miyayoṅ, siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombuṅ yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuṅ.

36 Ore ṅadiineo kiṅaṅ ṅi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuṅyoṅ, yoṅo oṅuine akon pore imo kane eyarebuṅ.

37 “Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made araṅ ba tenimiṅ me uruṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oi inṅoyoṅunde made soreme yoṅoreo raya.

38 Rayayoṅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yoṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyanṅo ṅi mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘ṅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo iṅo roru qabeneṅ komeko wain niṅiṅ gioineji noṅunde biṅe fukeiṅ.’

39 “Oṅu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya.

40 Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siṅaṅ oi uruṅu eyareṅ?”

41 Yesuji oṅu weu yareme ṅi ojibuṅ, “Siṅaṅ sembene yoṅo ketotie yaberu boserereṅ eyareṅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niṅiṅ gioine yoṅore meo ruaiṅ. Yoṅoji foriine gumuṅgande damaṅgo mobeine poretiṅ oteenimiṅ.”

42 Yesuji oi maneru ṅi yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damaṅ mogo osebuṅ me mata,

‘Pi bobo yoŋoji ko otuŋ mo ŋadi gaku mo bokebi  
 ŋeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeko bofukebuŋ.  
 Oiji kerigako piji ŋerikeru wakiru keiŋ.  
 Ofonji otuŋ oi igodonŋako jiŋonoŋunji ŋonebeneŋ  
 bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?’ \*

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qoru-  
 maŋine oi oga ŋaberu ŋiŋigo kubu mo yareme  
 yoŋoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeiŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru  
 qaiŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigaiŋyoŋ, aeiŋ otuŋ oiji  
 pariru rondiŋgaru more paio wakiru qaiŋ, oi  
 sosowo qanjanbanjanŋaiŋ.”

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko maneru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru  
 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji soso  
 buŋoine oi maneru fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi  
 mibuŋ, “Oi niŋore miga.”

<sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ,  
 ŋiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru em-  
 bimbiŋgabun. Niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure  
 manebi kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeya. Oŋu.

## 22

### *Suanjen jebere soso buŋo*

#### *Luk 14.15-24*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke fuŋgaru soso buŋoo buŋo iŋi  
 miya,

<sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi yoore so fukega: Kiŋ  
 ŋi koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumaŋ) jebe  
 burugaru bomogaya.

---

\* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

3 Bomogaru kiŋaŋqoqopuine sore yaberu iŋi miya, ‘Nonji ŋiŋigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Ŋoŋo yoŋoreo kiŋaŋ raru warenimiŋ ore yajiinebi.’ Oŋu miko raru yajibunyoŋ, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oi maneru wareiŋgo taki yabeme keoma ebuŋ.

4 “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋaŋqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu iŋi miya, ‘Ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoreo raru iŋi yajiinebi: Maneniŋ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ŋega. Nonde bulmakao ŋiine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebeneŋ jijiyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabeneŋ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Ŋoŋo suanjen jebego wareniŋ.’

5 “Oŋu miko rabi ŋiŋigo yoŋoji buŋo ore kaje so ruabuŋyoŋ, qaŋouma kosa rabuŋ. Goineji uqo gioyaŋuŋgo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyaŋuŋgo rabuŋ.

6 Goineji kiŋ koitore kiŋaŋqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuŋ.

7 Komebi kiŋ koitoji maŋine rigaŋgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku ŋiŋigo yayabe ŋi yoŋo ketotie yaberu taŋ piyaŋuŋ oi rigabi jaya.

8 “Ore ŋadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi iŋi yajiya, ‘Suanjen jebe bomogabeneŋ jaueru ŋegayoŋ, ŋiŋigo warenimiŋ ore miboŋ, yoŋoji jeri jebeo warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi.

9 Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋiŋigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjen jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

10 “Onu yajiko kinanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru ninigo oi me oi bofuke yabebun, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun. So osoe yabebi ninigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo nene roregaru nebun.

11 Uqo nene roregaru nebunyon, kin koitoji oi none yabeingo wareru oo ni mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi noneya.

12 Ni oi noneru ini ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunu eru pi yoore mango warege?’ Onu ojime ni oiji bunjoine mataeme kamiine neya.

13 “Onu neko kin koitoji kinanqoqopuine ini mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku niranyanun kibi qako gonimin.\*

14 Bunjo ore so Anutu ninigo boakonji waramin ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji bunjo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine rosoe yabeya, yonore botugo wapenimin.” Onu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

15 Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunore budunji furugame niginaniminde buru ruabun.

16 Buru onu ruaru kinarinpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru ini weu teru mibun, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi manegobenen. Goji

\* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28

ņiņigo goine so ņoneaņi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyoņ, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komoņ yabeegeyoņ, Anuture kadi oi buņo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buņo poretiņ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoņ sosowo mi botiņ enoreega.

17 Ore eru buņo yoore uruņu manesuge, oi minde manekimiņ. Niņo Sisa-kiņ koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buņo ririkimiņ me mata?”

18 Oņu weu tebi buruyaņuņ ikoine mane muku ru iņi yajiya, “O maņkekerisiere ņi sasakine, ņoņo wamore buņore buduņgo rua nunimiņ ore esoi nugobi?”

19 Soine takis ruruare moneņ mo nadubi ņonebemiņ.” Oņu yajiko silwa moneņ mo roru warebuņ.

20 Warebi iņi weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraņgabi pega?”

21 “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oņu bokirieru mibuņ. Mibi iņi yajiya, “Oņu fukeko ya Sisa-kiņ koitore sasakoke oi iņore biņe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biņe oteeinebi.”

22 Oņu yajiko iņore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuņ. Oņu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuņ.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

23 Sadusi (Soriņ giore yamenyamen) yoņoji “Komebuņ, yoņoji so pakerenimiņ,” miku gobuņ. Damaņ oo yoņoreone goineji Yesureo wareru iņi weu teru mibuņ, \*

---

\* 22:23: Apo 23.8

24 “Qaqaji, Mosesji inɪ mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nɪgo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiɲ.’\* ”

25 Mane, damaɲ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuɲ. Kakayaɲuɲ funfunɲaineji nɪgo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

26 “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ɲadiineo gboine moji nɪgo oi akonɲ roya. Onuakonɲ onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonɔoji nɪgo moakonɲ oi akonɲ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuɲ.

27 Kome forebi tatariine kojeyanuɲ oi onuakonɲ komeya.

28 Goji ‘Komebuɲ, yonɔoji gboreru pakereniminɲ,’ migeyonɲ, niɲo oi so manesiɲ gagobeneɲ. Mane, ɲi 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuɲ ine, nɪgo moakonɲ oi ɲonuɲyanuɲ robi goya ore eru more ɲonuɲ fukena?”

29 Onu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inɪ yajiya, “Nɔɲo buɲo mijibugagobi. Maɲkekerisiere Biɲe Quraɲ eru Anuture usuɲ so mane mukugobi ore tiɲtuɲ eegobi.

30 Fofori, komegone pakerreru damaɲ oo ɲoe ɲonuɲ so fukeniminɲonɲ, mimerereɲ yonɔoji Sombuɲ kaeo gogobi onuine fukeru goniminɲ.

31 “Maneniɲ! Komebuɲ, yonɔoji gboreru pakareniminde buɲo Anutuɲi ɲonɔore miya, ɲonɔo oi osebuɲ me mata? Buɲo oi inɪ,

---

\* 22:24: Dut 25.5

<sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yonjore Ofon matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yonjore Ofon goga.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji njingio kubu soguine onju qaji yareko maneru waragabun. Onju.

*Mimipan bunjo qoruine yoyoka oi urunu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako bunjoyanun mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumangabun.

<sup>35</sup> Yonjoreone qaqaji mo Kadi bunjo poretin mane mukuya, injoji wareru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teya, \*

<sup>36</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi bunjo manjo wamo mimipan bunjo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi inji, ‘Go manjo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’” \*

<sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipan bunjo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega.

<sup>39</sup> Mimipan bunjo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akon njingio sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigon.’ \*

<sup>40</sup> Mimipan bunjo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun njingio yonjore Binje Quran sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Onju.

---

\* **22:32:** Eks 3.6      \* **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28      \* **22:37:** Dut 6.5

\* **22:39:** Lew 19.18



*Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji wareru tumaŋgabi Yesuji iŋi weu yareya,

<sup>42</sup> “Nŋoŋo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? Iŋoji more made fukega?” Oŋu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iŋore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ oŋgaku iŋi miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbŋŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋoŋ.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji iŋoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ miga. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakoŋ fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru bunŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke bunŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 23

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo bunŋo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiya,

---

\* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1

2 “Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) yoṅoji Mosesre morumbon ṅeṅeo ṅeku Kadi buṅore fuṅne usuṅ paio qaji ṅareegobi.

3 Ore eru buṅo sosowo mitiga ṅareegobi, oi reṅgainebiyon, eeboboyaṅuṅ oi so boyobeinebi. Yoṅoji buṅo miyaṅunji mitaniṅgaegobiyon, yoṅoyone oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoṅo oṅuine so eku goinebi.

4 “Yoṅoji buṅoine buṅoine mitigaru ore begi yobiṅineke oi ṅiṅigo fagayaṅuṅgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiṅaru miqomuku eegobiyon, yoṅoyone oi me sisiyaṅuṅ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiṅ ore beusembeyaṅuṅ mo so peega.

5 “Yoṅo eeboboyaṅuṅ sosowo ṅiṅigoji ṅone yabenimiṅ ore eru eegobi. Miti buṅo korun (memori ruge) bifuṅ nigin katapayaṅuṅ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biṅe mamanyaṅunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyaṅunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \*

6 Yoṅoji jebego ṅeṅe fuṅfuṅgaineo minemine ṅeniminde maneegobi eru oṅgawowosi pigo mi-ineo paibe ṅeninde aṅi maneegobi.

7 Nareṅgareṅ kae jiṅoo me kadio ṅiṅigo ṅone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiṅgo maneru ‘O sogunenonṅuṅ,’ tinayaṅuṅ oṅu miniminde aṅi maneegobi.

---

\* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuṅ niginine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buṅo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyaṅuṅgo me maṅgu oṅuine meyaṅuṅgo kiperu gobuṅ. Marikuyaṅunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuṅ, oi Anuture ṅiṅigo foriine yobu fukebuṅ ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

<sup>8</sup> “Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, moakon inoji ŋonore Qaqaji fukeko ŋono sosowoji inore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋonore tina qaqajinoŋuŋu minimiŋ ore so maneinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Moakon inoji Mamananun fukega. Inoji Sombun kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ŋi more niŋore Mamanonun tina oŋu so miinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Kristo moakon nonji ŋonore sogune fukego. Ore eru ŋonore tina ‘Sogunenonun,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

<sup>11</sup> “Oŋu matayon, ŋonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, inoji kinan qa hareku goine. \*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu goineyon, moji inoyonunde maŋ ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiin. Moji inoyonunde maŋ ba wakiin, Anutuji oi ba ropein. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.  
Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Ŋono maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋiŋigo Sombunde qoruman mango egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Ŋono-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋono oi kiperu sabare yareegobi.

<sup>14</sup> O Kadi bunore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! Ŋono maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanunngo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ŋono koje yonore pi

---

\* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26      \* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

ya qoroeku anda eru konḡo eegobi eru tin-abinḡanḡun fukein ore eru onḡawowosi joroine joroine onḡa wosiru omonḡanḡunḡo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buḡonḡanḡun mitariku geoine ropeki-ine bokirieme ḡonḡore paio ropein.

15 “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru ore yamenyamen ḡinḡigo! Ḥonḡo manḡekerisiere ḡinḡigo sasakine fukebi yobin painḡanḡunḡo ropein ore onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥonḡo moji Juda ḡinḡigo mo fukeinḡo yamenḡ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreḡine moreḡine roregaegobi. Onḡu ebi moji Juda nonḡunde eeboboo ḡakatoin, oi jijibu ḡaji tebi misi korure binḡe fukein. Ḥonḡo-ḡanḡe onḡuine matayon, ateine yoyoka ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe ḡadureru sembeḡombeain.

16 “Jinḡonḡanḡunji kobeme ḡinḡigo meyanḡunḡo roru oga yabeegobi, yobin ḡonḡore paio ropein ore onḡa joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥonḡo buḡo inḡi miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipanḡ buḡoji misanḡanḡainḡ ine, oiji so sanḡanḡainḡonḡ, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipanḡ buḡoine miinḡ ine, mimipanḡ buḡo oiji kipein.’

17 “O jinḡokombi ḡinḡigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorinḡ yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayonḡ, boji sorinḡo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

18 “Buḡo mo inḡi miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipanḡ buḡoji misanḡanḡainḡ ine, oiji so sanḡanḡainḡonḡ, moji pesinḡ danḡe yaunḡ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipanḡ buḡo miinḡ ine, mimipanḡ buḡo oiji kikipe ein.’

19 “O jinokombi ninigo! Pesin dange yaun eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayon, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambungako kubaiine fukein.

20 Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buŋoine misanangain.

21 “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanangaru goga, inore tinao buŋoine misanangain.

22 Onuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipan buŋoji misanangain, inoji Anutire morumbon neŋe eru oo neŋa, inore tinao buŋoine misanangain. \*

23 “O Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru ore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankekerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono ugo munjan sosowo boroingaruru mobeine 10 oone moakon Anutire bine ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi onuakon boroingaruru tengone moakon oi Anutire bine ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretin ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore korun qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ninigo botuyanungo eebobo poretin boyoberu nonemain nadungadun eku buŋo daman so boyoberu goigon. Buŋo qoruine oi yamen keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi onuakon so odureru bokeinebi. \*

---

\* 23:22: Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34      \* 23:23: Lew 27.30

24 Jiṅṅaṅaṅuṅ kobeme ṅiṅigo meyaṅuṅgo roru oga yabeegobi, ṅoṅo nomoruru obuke egu non-iminṅ ore obuṅaṅuṅ saiyaṅi osoeegobiyoṅ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi.

25 O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru kadi buṅore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeinṅ ore eru oṅga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo munaṅqoqo ee einṅo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyoṅ, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde suronṅ ebu so siṅaṅ garu ya kosa dukunṅ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseme gogobi.

26 “O jiṅokombi ṅi Kadi buṅore yameṅ keege, go bonieru popure maṅ jurende sakiineṅi oṅuakon qaṅkisiekiine fukeinṅ.

27 O Kadi buṅore qaqaṅi eru yoore yameṅyameṅ ṅiṅigo! ṅoṅo maṅkekerisiere ṅiṅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiṅ painaṅuṅgo ropeinṅ ore eru oṅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ṅoṅo jiṅorunde maripoṅ jurebi yagaṅine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiṅaṅunṅi ṅone-aṅiṅaṅuṅke oṅuine fukegobiyoṅ, jiṅorunde maṅgo qoṅgbunṅ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oṅuine oiji ṅoṅore maṅ puseru pega. \*

28 “Ore so ṅoṅo oṅuakon ṅiṅigo jiṅoyaṅuṅgo fofori poretinṅ kamasi fukeegobiyoṅ, maṅkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronṅi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ puseko gogobi.

*Sembene bobore geo*  
*Luk 11.47-51*

---

\* 23:27: Apo 23.3

29 “O Kadi buḅore qaḅaji eru yoore yameḅyameḅ ḅiḅigo! ḅoḅo maḅkekerisiere ḅiḅigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḅ painaḅuḅgo ropeiḅ ore eru oḅga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoḅo kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore jiḅoruḅgo simeḅ ruaru baegobi eru ḅiḅigo posiine yoḅore ko kouḅ basarigaegobi.

30 Oḅu eru iḅi miegobi, ‘ḅiḅoji apa ḅasopuḅouḅuḅ yoḅore damaḅgo gonobeḅ ine, yoḅoke so jikiga-beneḅ kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yoḅore dariji ḅiḅore paio so ropena.’

31 “Oḅu miku oiji ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe kajeḅouḅ ḅiḅigo yabeḅuḅ, yoḅore ḅasopu fukegobi, buḅo oi ki-tiḅgaku miku munaḅ moge oḅuine dimagobi.

32 Ore eru apa ḅasopuḅaḅuḅuḅji agibuḅaḅ fuḅgaru ebuḅ, ore so ḅoḅo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

33 “O Farisi, ḅoḅo qoti mendaine oḅuine fukegobi. Anutuji buḅoḅaḅuḅ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiḅ ore uruḅu roḅgaru useru ranobuḅ? Oi embimbiḅganimiḅ. \*

34 Ore eru maneniḅ, nonji kajeḅouḅ eru maḅḅoroḅ ḅiḅigo eru Kadi buḅore qaḅaji sore yabebe ḅoḅoreo warenimiḅ. Warebi yoḅoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiḅ eru goine maripouḅgo yabenimiḅ. Goine oḅgawowosi piḅaḅuḅgo furu yaberu buḅoyaḅuḅ mitariku ḅoḅoruji yaberu yobe yabebi taouḅine taouḅine oo raenimiḅ.

35 “ḅiḅi posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fuḅgaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. ḅiḅigo posiine yoḅore

---

\* 23:33: Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7

dari morengo keseru gobuŋ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ŋoŋore paio ropeiŋ. \*

<sup>36</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Dariyaŋunde geo sosowo oi ŋiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ŋoŋore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ŋareko manenimiŋ.”

*Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuŋ manjoko eyareya.*

*Luk 13.34-35*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ŋoŋo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ŋiŋigo sore yabeko ŋoŋoreo wareegobi, yoŋo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu maŋgoineji odumadepuine toinere ruruŋango ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damaŋine damaŋine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ŋabemiŋgo maneru gobonyoŋ, ŋoŋo oi taki ŋabeme go wapebuŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Maneniŋ, Anutuji sorin piŋaŋuŋ ŋadi gako sesuine akon peiŋ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ, ŋoŋo noŋ moke so ŋone nunimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo ŋone nuru iŋi minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji iŋo mifia teine.’ Oŋu.” \*

## 24

*Boji sorin ketoqototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorin bokeru wakiko kiŋariŋpuineji iŋoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo pi ŋebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ.

\* 23:35: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21  
Kiki 118.26

\* 23:38: Jer 22.5

\* 23:39:



<sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine n̄onegobiyon̄, nonji būṅo foriine mo inji n̄ajibe manenīṅ: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peīnyon̄, sīnsāṅ sesuine akon̄ peīṅ.” On̄u.

*Sisikon̄kon̄ eru kekesuesue fukeīṅ.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru n̄eko kīn̄arin̄puine yōṅoyon̄e akon̄ in̄oreo wareru inji weu tebūṅ, “Qaqaji, būṅo mige, ore foriine mo damāṅgo fukeīṅ eru goji warende morende damāṅ tariīṅgo eīṅ, ore moge oi urūṅu fukeīṅ? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> On̄u weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tīṅtūṅ egu enimīṅ ore sisīṅāṅ eku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> N̄in̄igo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimīṅ, ‘Nonji Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ On̄u miku n̄in̄igo kokoine eadu yabenimīṅ.

<sup>6</sup> N̄ōṅo j̄igore bīṅe eru fonūṅ fukeru raru wareko maneenimīṅ. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qanimīṅ ore n̄ōṅo sisīṅāṅ einebi. Ya on̄uine oi ronekon̄ fukeīṅ ore mimiine. Oi fukeīṅyon̄, morende damāṅji oo akon̄ pipa so tariīṅ.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimīṅ ore pakerenimīṅ. N̄in̄igo kubu moji kubu mo yōṅoke buru baku qoqo ee eīṅgo ore pakerenimīṅ. Moreṅine moreṅine oo roroine roroine fukeīṅ eru komēṅ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku morēṅ bokirieme rakaeīṅ.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi n̄igo kuakeji goji fun̄garu ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damāṅji ore so fun̄garu tariīṅgo eīṅ.

9 “Oᅇu eiᅇyoᅇ, damanᅇ oo goineji ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-  
ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisiebuᅇ ore eru gawman yoᅇore  
meo rua ᅇabeᅇi joiserereᅇ eᅇareku ᅇabeᅇi  
komeᅇimiᅇ. Kantri sosowo yoᅇoji nonde eru  
rosi eᅇareeniᅇiᅇ. \*

10 Damanᅇ oo kokoineji mamanesiᅇyaᅇuᅇ  
bokeru soᅇsoᅇburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimiᅇiᅇ.

11 Kajeqouᅇ ᅇiᅇigo jijiᅇuine kokoineji fukeru  
ᅇiᅇigo kokoine kunuᅇkunuᅇ eyareᅇi tiᅇtuᅇ qaku  
raeniᅇiᅇiᅇ.

12 “Jauba Rauineji saueru ᅇiᅇigo siᅇaᅇ yabeᅇiᅇ  
ore eru maᅇkekerisie ᅇiᅇigo boakonᅇ yoᅇore maᅇji  
munanᅇako maᅇjokoyaᅇuᅇji gbaᅇiru jimigaeᅇiᅇ.

13 Moji yameᅇ keku sananᅇaru qinᅇ keru dimaku  
goko morende damanᅇi tariiᅇiᅇ, iᅇoji seᅇᅇiᅇbaᅇiᅇiᅇ  
raugaiᅇiᅇ. \*

14 Anature qorumande Bobian Biᅇe yo bonieru  
morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misaueᅇi  
kufufuᅇ so kikitinᅇ buᅇo mane foreᅇi morende  
damanᅇi ore ᅇadiineo tariiᅇiᅇ. Oᅇu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

15 “Kajeqouᅇ ᅇi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke  
ore buᅇoine mime pega. Buᅇo ore so goineji  
wareru ketoqototie eru ya anᅇiᅇineke oi boji  
soriᅇ tiriineo ruabi dimako ᅇonenimiᅇiᅇ, buᅇo yo  
oseᅇiᅇiᅇ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoᅇiᅇ. \*

16 Damanᅇ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiᅇiᅇ, yoᅇoji  
use poreru tukuᅇo raineᅇiᅇ.

---

\* 24:9: Mat 10.22 \* 24:13: Mat 10.22 \* 24:15: Dan 9.27; 11.31;  
12.11

17 Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, inoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi mango so ropeine.

18 Gioo raru goin, inoji onuakon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

19 “Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade mongo yonjoji daman oo urunu pipa ranobun?

20 Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damango so fukein ore onga wosieinebi.

21 “Oi ino ore: Daman oo sisikonkon qembibineke fukein. Sisikonkon soine onuine oi ronekon daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo go waperu daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki daman mogo moke so fukein. Ore eru nono onga wosiru goinebi. \*

22 Ofonji bapeborin daman oi so qondingana ine, ninigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

23 “Daman oo ino minimin, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Nonenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onu miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi.

24 Oi ino ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqoun ninigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimin. Onu qowiriebi Anutuji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimingo es-oigaru yamen kebi tintun egu enimin. Nono sisinan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbanganimin.

---

\* **24:18:** Luk 17.31      \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

<sup>25</sup> Maneniņ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoņ ņajibe mane foregobi.

*Sombuņ eru morende Ȋi foriineji fukeiņ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>26</sup> “Ore eru ‘Munaņqoqo Rauineji moreņ buroi-neo goga,’ oņu mibi manenimiņ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniņ! Kristoji pi ore maņgo fukeru ņega,’ oņu ņajibi oi so manesiņ gainebi.

<sup>27</sup> Oi iņi ore migo: Sombuņ eru morende Ȋi foriineji moke wareiņ, damaņ oo boborire so iņi fukeiņ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ņonegobeneņ, iņoji ore so fukeiņ. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiņ, sonomeņ yoņoji oo poreru tumaņgaegobi, ore so fukeiņ.” Oņu. \*

*Sombuņ eru morende Ȋi foriineji fukeiņ.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>29</sup> “Koņkoņ damaņ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jiņoji gobureko ayonji dabueiņ. Bobuņ yoņoji qonikiņgone mukuru wakinimiņ eru qonikinji itiriņgako ore yareya oi ņeņeyaņuņ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugaiņ. \*

<sup>30</sup> Damaņ oo Sombuņ eru morende Ȋi foriinere mogeji qonikiņgo fukeko ņonenimiņ. Damaņ oo morende kufufuņ sosowo yoņoji jiņgeņ keku kuyonimiņ. Kuyoru Sombuņ eru morende Ȋi foriine iņoji qonikinde kuaņ paio wareko

---

\* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24    \* **24:28:** Luk 17.37    \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

ɲonenimiɲ. Usuɲine soguineji gbunɲbasanɲineke totogo fukeko kuririquranɲine ɲonenimiɲ. \*

<sup>31</sup> Wareme ɲonebi qeɲ fuɲine mo putebi fonuɲine sananɲine manebi Sombuɲ mimererenɲpuine sore yabeko yoɲoji ɲiɲigo Anutu iɲoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreɲ qanɲine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiɲ. Onu.”

*Oguɲ yore soso buɲo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

<sup>32</sup> “Nɲoɲo oguɲ yo ɲoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buɲo yo maneinebi. Tienɲineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɲoneru maneru ini miegobi, ‘Wegi damanɲine bembenɲaga.’

<sup>33</sup> Nɲoɲoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ɲoneru mane taniɲgaru fuɲine ini miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombenɲaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: Nɲiɲigo yo muɲambe morengo gogobi, yoɲoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoɲore gogo damanɲo fukeiɲ.

<sup>35</sup> Qonikiɲ eru morenɲi mataenimiyoɲ, nonde Biɲe buɲoji damanɲ mogo so mataeiɲ. Onu.

*Yesu wareinde damanɲ oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuɲ eru morende Nɲi foriineji wareiɲyoɲ, wamo damanɲo wareru fukeiɲ, ore unaine me aua damanɲine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuɲ mimererenɲi oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji iɲoyone akon oi manega.

---

\* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

<sup>37</sup> Ronekon Noare damanjo njinigoji gogoyanun qaqosori paio goku bosembeabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukein. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo njinigo ugo jebe ruaru obu sananine noku nigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobun. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ manineo ropeya, una oo tariya.

<sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukein, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, daman oo njinigoji onuakon qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimin. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Daman oo ni yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.

<sup>41</sup> Onuakon nigo yoyoka garan pujeku neni, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimin.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde daman me aua so manegobi ore eru mangarigari goinebi.

<sup>43</sup> Manhari gokiminde bunjo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo niji wamo damanjo me auago warein, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine neku piine fiine akon sinan bako qajangaru ropeingo embimbingain.

<sup>44</sup> Nonjo ‘Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji daman yoo so wapein,’ miku manesubi inoji daman oo akon wapein. Onu. \*

*Gio niji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

---

\* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8    \* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24    \* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

45 “Oᅇu fukeko gio bobo ᅇiᅇigo botuyanᅇngo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameᅇ keku damanᅇ so baega, iᅇoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ᅇoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siᅇanᅇine fukeiᅇ. Siᅇanᅇine fukeru kiᅇanᅇoqoqopuine ojiya ore so siᅇanᅇ yaberu damanᅇ poretiᅇ oo gume yabeeiᅇ.

46 Oᅇu siᅇanᅇ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru oᅇuine ᅇoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miᅇ.

47 “Nonji buᅇo foriine mo iᅇi ᅇajibe maneniᅇ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siᅇanᅇ igodonᅇgaiᅇ.

48 Igodonᅇgaiᅇyoᅇ, gio bobo gbagbanᅇine iᅇoji maᅇineo manesuku iᅇi miᅇ ine, ‘Ofonᅇere waware damanᅇi joroine pega.’

49 Oᅇu miku fuᅇᅇaru gio bobo ᅇiᅇigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanᅇine noku maᅇine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goiᅇ.

50 “Oᅇu goku damanᅇ mogo ofonᅇine wapeiᅇgo so odigaiᅇ, iᅇoji oo akonᅇ wapeiᅇ. Damande nomeniga qaᅇouma gokame aua oo akonᅇ waperu

51 qaku boserereᅇ eteru mitigako maᅇkekerisiere ᅇiᅇigo sasakiine oᅇuine misi korugo rakaru joiserereᅇ maneᅇ. Oᅇu maneru kuyo jojoraru ᅇiranyanᅇuᅇ kibi qako gonimiᅇ.” Oᅇu.

*Nigo jeŋoŋ 10 yoŋore soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiŋ, damanŋ oo Sombunde qorumanŋ oi inŋi fukeiŋ: Suanjeŋ jebe damanŋgo ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ni biŋeke qoturekiminŋ,’ miku doiyaŋuŋ roru kadio rabuŋ.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke fukebuŋyoŋ, goine 5 oi biriine.

<sup>3</sup> Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ robuŋyoŋ, misi (kufanŋ) jiji\* so roru rabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋuŋ eru kufanŋ jiji sogoyaŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ roru rabuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damanŋ joroya ore sosowo yoŋo bedaŋgaru daberu kubanŋ pebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Kubanŋ pebuŋyoŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo inŋi manebuŋ, ‘Maneniŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo inŋoreo raru qotureninŋ.’

<sup>7</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋoŋ ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyaŋuŋ roru bobianŋaru qurebi.

<sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoreo wareru inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Niŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufanŋ jiji goine noreniŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu mibi mamane-mukuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo

---

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35      \* **25:3:** Misi (kufanŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruŋ banjanŋabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuŋ.



so saga nobeiŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-  
ŋaŋunde kufaŋ jiji furiine baniŋ.’

<sup>10</sup> “Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, yoŋoji kufaŋ jiji furiine  
baingo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akonŋ  
wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋonŋ jaueru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji raru  
iŋoke qotururu suanjenŋ jebe pi maŋineo ropebi  
mendi kebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋigo jeŋonŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabuŋ, yoŋoji  
oŋuakonŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku iŋi oŋgabunŋ,  
‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata!  
Noŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine  
ŋajigo.’ ” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine buŋo  
iŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo noŋ warebeminde damanŋ me  
aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.”  
Oŋu.

*Moneŋ komonŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.*

*Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeiŋ: Ŋi  
mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raingo  
maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oŋga yareko warebi  
moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru  
meyanunŋo ruaya. \*

<sup>15</sup> Gio boboyaŋuŋ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeiŋ  
ore so maneru gio bobo ŋi more moneŋ komonŋ  
5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo moneŋ komonŋ yoyoka  
(Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakonŋ (Kina 4,000) oteya.  
Oŋu siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore boroŋgaru yareru boke  
yaberu raya.

---

\* **25:12:** Luk 13.25      \* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

16 “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya.

17 Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

18 “Onu robuyon, ni monej komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokeru raru morej sikeku ni sinaninere monej yon gaku sumungaya.

19 Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebun.

20 “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jin maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

21 “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fine. Go gio bobo ni fine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinango nonde pi mango waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

22 Ni monej komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji onuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

23 “Onu ojiko ni sinanjineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamenj keku sinanj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinanj goigonj. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokiminj.’

24 “Ore nadiineo ni monej komonj moakonj (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubonj: Nji Ofoñeji ni sananjine joineke fukega. Gake uqo korunj so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinjo maneege. Kurumbu korunj so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo maneege.

25 “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monej komonjo oi morenjo sumunjabepya. Njone, monej komonj naremenj, oi akonj poretinjo.’

26 Onu ojiru oi oteyayonj, ni sinanjineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kinanjqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumenj: Nake uqo korunj so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjo maneege. Nake kurumbu korunj so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjo maneege. Nonde kamasi onjuine mane mukumenj eru wamore jibugaru gomenj?’

27 “Go nonde monej oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebonj, damanj yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’

28 Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen rembenj ni yoore monej komonj oi ogaru mo komonj 10 bofukeya, oi oteninj.’

29 “Soso buṅo yoore fuṅne oi iṅi: Uri yoṅore ya pega, sosowo yoṅore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Oṅu saueinṅon, more ya mo so pega, iṅore ya oi oṅuakon ogabi mo yobu goin. \*

30 Ayo, kiṅaṅqoqo ṅi omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyanṅun kibi qako gonimin.” Oṅu. \*

*Mimitarire damaṅ yasogoo iṅi fukein:*

31 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombun mimerereṅ sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimin, damaṅ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko iṅoji Kiṅ Ofonde morumbon ṅeṅeo ṅein. \*

32 Neku miko morende ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi iṅore jiṅo maio fukeninim. Fukebi lama siṅanji lamapuine nonin yoṅoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi boroqoroin eyarein.

33 Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunonin oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

34 “Oṅu rua yabebi Kiṅ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimin, oi iṅi yajiin, ‘Nonde Mamaji mi-fia ṅareko gobun, ṅoṅo warenin. Mama Anu-tunonunji moreṅ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaṅ oo akon qorumaṅ ṅoṅore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, ṅoṅo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

35 “Oi iṅi ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ṅoṅo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure

---

\* 25:29: Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* 25:30: Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28 \* 25:31: Mat 16.27; 19.28

komeru gobe ɲoɲo obu nareku gobuɲ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ɲoɲo kepore nubi piɲaɲuɲgo roperu gobuɲ.

<sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komoɲnere embimbiɲgaru gobe ɲoɲo kamban kereɲ nareku gobuɲ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe ɲoɲo maɲgo enareku gobuɲ. Nonji witi pigo gobe ɲoɲo non ɲone nunimiɲgo oo wareru gobuɲ.'

<sup>37</sup> "Onu yajiko ɲiɲigo posiine yoɲoji ini bokirieru minimiɲ, 'Ofon, go wamo damaɲgo uqogore komende ɲoneru gume guru goben? Eru mo damaɲgo obure komeru gokande ɲoneru obu gareru goben?'

<sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damaɲgo kotu gokande ɲone guru kepore gubeneɲ pinuɲuɲgo ropende goben? Eru wamo damaɲgo saki komoɲgore embimbiɲgaru gokande ɲone guru kamban kereɲ gareru goben?'

<sup>39</sup> "Eru wamo damaɲgo jibe ba gume pende ɲone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ɲone guiɲgo goreo wareru goben?'

<sup>40</sup> Onu mibi Kiɲ Ofonji bokirieru ini yajiin, 'Non buɲo foriine mo ini ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲoɲo nakene maɲkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoɲoreone more ya mo ebuɲ, oi sosowo non enareku gobuɲ.'

<sup>41</sup> "Onu miku ore ɲadiineo me kijoineo di-manimiɲ, yoɲoreo kirieru ini yajiin, 'Mamaneji qaiso ɲabeme gobuɲ, ɲoɲo boke nuru useniɲ. Misi kuru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiɲ, oo raru rakaniiɲ. Anutuɲi oi Sembene Rauine eru iɲore mimerereɲpu yoɲore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega.

42 Oi inji ore n̄ajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe n̄oŋo uqo munjan so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe n̄oŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.

43 “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe n̄oŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu gobuŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe n̄oŋo kamban keren so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonyoŋ, n̄oŋo noŋ n̄one nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

44 “Oŋu yajiko yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ bokirieru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofon, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemen me obure komeru gomen me kotu gomen me saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gomen me jibe ba guko pemen me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru goben?’

45 “Oŋu mibi bokirieru inji yajiin, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji n̄ajibe maneniŋ: N̄oŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yoŋoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

46 “Oŋu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oŋu go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya,

---

\* 25:46: Dan 12.2

2 “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komban wareru fukeiŋ.\* Nono oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruabi mariponŋo qabi komeiŋ.” \*

3 Damaŋ oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas iŋore morumboŋ piineo ŋebuŋ.

4 Oo ŋeku uruŋu gbegebedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ.

5 Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jiŋo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo enimiŋ ore oi jeri komban damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Niŋo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.  
Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

6 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ŋeya.

7 Oo uqo noku ŋeko ŋigo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagaŋ tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

8 Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?”

---

\* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemaiŋ komban. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi None noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27

\* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38

<sup>9</sup> Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako monen ropekiine fukeko oi ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji maŋ mamanyaŋuŋ oi ŋone mukuru inŋi yajiya, “Ŋigo yoore maŋ oi wamore bosembeagobi? Inoŋi mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine oi damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonŋi ŋoŋore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemiŋ. \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonŋi komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega.

<sup>13</sup> Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ŋigo yoŋi ya enarega, ore biŋeine oŋuakoŋ mibi saueko inore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot inoŋi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru

<sup>15</sup> inŋi weu yareya, “Nonŋi Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋuŋgo ruabe ŋoŋoŋi wamo furi narenimiŋ?” Weu yareme silwa monen koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. \*

<sup>16</sup> Aua oo akoŋ fungaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ŋoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

---

\* **26:11:** Dut 15.11      \* **26:15:** Zek 11.12



17 Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una funfungaino (Sekiqonogo) kinarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anjigo urunju pega?”

18 Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde damanji<sup>†</sup> bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinarinpune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokiminj.’ ”

19 Kinarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae inangaru ubu eko Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 yonjoke pi oo waperu roperu nene bembengo neku uqo borongaru nobun.

21 Uqo noku neku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjoreone moji babae ba nuinj.”

22 Onju yajiko maneru oo akon manyanungo beusembe yasogo fukeko fungaru bubu weu teru ojobun, “Ofon, goji nonde egu miminj?”

23 Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, inji. \*

24 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji injore bunjo qurangabi pega ore so fori moren bokeru rainyon, moji injo babae bateinj, injore ‘Yei!’ miku onga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropeinj. Ni oi manjo kua manjineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Onju.

<sup>†</sup> 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman ruaya, ore eru miga.

\* 26:23: Kiki 41.9

25 Oṅu bokirieme Judas babae bateiṅ, iṅoji iṅi bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimiṅ?” Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “Mige, oi oṅu!” Oṅu.

*Ofoṅke tebu tatarine nobuṅ.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

26 Uqo noku ṅeku Yesuji poroṅ roru miṅiṅgaru bajiku yareru iṅi yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniṅ.”

27 Oṅu yajiru wain popu roru oṅga wosiru danṅe miku yareru iṅi yajiya, “ṅoṅo sosowo popu yoone noniṅ.

28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuṅi ṅiṅigo yoṅoke jojofu buru eko sananṅaiṅ ore darine kesiebi rakako ṅiṅigo kokoine yoṅore agiburanyaṅuṅ bokeiṅ.\*

29 Nonji buṅo mo iṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiṅ. Jiki Mamanere qorumaṅ maṅgo paibe ṅebeneṅ tebu jebe ruaiṅ, una oo wain obu fuṅine mo oi ṅoṅoke nobemiṅ.”

30 Oṅu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuṅ.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiṅ ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

31 Roperu Yesuji iṅi yajiya, “Kajeqouṅ ṅi moji buṅo mo iṅi quraṅgame pega, ‘Nonji siṅanyaṅuṅ qabe lama qokoineṅi roinṅanimiṅ.’”

---

\* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo muŋambe ubune maŋ-  
 ŋaŋuŋ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totien-  
 imiŋ. \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pak-  
 ereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke  
 ŋarebemiŋ.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru iŋi miya, “Yoŋoji  
 sosowo manyaŋuŋ gore eru sembeame boke guru  
 totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke  
 gubemiŋ.”

<sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi  
 gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambe ubune  
 muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu  
 matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi  
 jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kiŋariŋ goine  
 sosowo oŋuakoŋ buŋo oi akonŋ mibuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaesesu mo  
 tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji  
 kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga  
 wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ŋeniŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine  
 yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembe  
 maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya.

<sup>38</sup> Damaŋ oo iŋi yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja  
 bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komeiŋ  
 enarega. Ŋoŋo yoo ŋeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

---

\* **26:31:** Zek 13.7      \* **26:32:** Mat 28.16

<sup>39</sup> Onu yajiru inoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo baingo so embimbingaeye. Ore eru anjigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore oi nowaro. Nowarominj me mata, oi gogakere manj anjigo fukeine. Oi nonde anjire so mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Onu miku kirieme kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoi kubanj pebi njone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Njono aua moakomenj noke gariine gokiminj ore so sananjagobi me?”

<sup>41</sup> Manjonjunji gariine gokiminde anj manee-gobeneyonj, sakinonjunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore njono onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadureinj ine, oi soine nobeminyonj, oi gogakere manj anjigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Onga wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanunj bedanaya ore eru moke kubanj akonj pebi njone yabeya.

<sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bunjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya.

<sup>45</sup> Kinjarinj yonjoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Njono jikigaru pema neru kubanj akonj penimingo manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Nji foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanunje yonjore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanineji ware forega.

<sup>46</sup> Njono pakerebi raki! Babae banuinj, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Onu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas iŋoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuŋ. Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyaŋuŋ roru warebuŋ.

<sup>48</sup> Babae baiŋgo eya, iŋoji bonieru yoŋoke somiti buŋo iŋi kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ŋi mudugabemiŋ, iŋoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu yajiru wareru oo akonŋ Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji iŋi ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigonŋ.” Oŋu ojiko ŋi kubu yoŋoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.

<sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi ŋoneru iŋi ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiŋ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiŋ. Ore eru siqogo goyoŋgo ruande rakanonŋ!

<sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane oŋga wosibe soine bapi nuiŋ, oi manege me mata? Oŋga wosi tenobo, iŋoji oo akonŋ mimerereŋ mamari kubu‡ 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuŋ.

---

‡ **26:53:** Rom yoŋore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari ŋi 6,000 ore so gobuŋ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yoŋore jare oi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 72,000 ore so.

<sup>54</sup> Bapi nunobun ine, Biye Qurande bunjoji urunu foriineke fukena? Biye Qurañ bunjore so ya yoji fukeiŋgo ore mimiine fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Damañ oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ñi matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimin ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ñonjoke ñeku dimaku Biye bunjo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubun. \*

<sup>56</sup> Onuyon, ya sosowo yo kajeqoun ñinigoji bunjo qurangabun, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiñariñ yonjoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roiŋgaru rabun. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari ñi Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji ino ogaru sorin gio siñan qorune tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabun. Rabi Kadi bunjore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oo wareru tumangabun.

<sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbon pire sa maŋgo ropeya. Roperu tatari-ineo urunu fukein, oi ñoneiŋgo ore kiñanqoqo ñi yonjore botugo ñeya.

<sup>59</sup> Onu ñeyayon, sorin gio siñan eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunu gbedigaru kitiŋgaku mibeneñ qabi komein ore baabun.

<sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiŋgaku

---

\* **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37

mibunyon, jibu funjine mo so bofukebun. So bofukebunyon, tatariineo ni yoyoka waperu

<sup>61</sup> inji mibu, “Ni yoji inji miko manebere, ‘Nonj soine Anuture boji sorinj ketotiebe morengo wakiko una yokaomere manjo oi moke romaengaruru babemij.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Onju mibire sorinj gio sinanj qoruineji pak-eruru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjoji gore saki-goo bunjo ruaru kitingabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?”

<sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo mo dimaya. Bunjo mo dimako sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretinj miku mimipanj bunjoji misananjgande manekimij.”

<sup>64</sup> Onju ojiko inji miya, “Mige, nonj oi. Oiyon, nonji sosowo nonjo inji najibe maneninj: Damanj yoo akonj funjaru Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji usunj Rauinere me furoineo njeku jiki qonikinde kuanj paio wakiko nonenimij.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Bunjo oi miko sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunjoine kitinganimij ore moke so weu yarekimij. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munambemenj yoo nonjo-nanje mane foregobi.

<sup>66</sup> Ore eru nonjo urunu manesugobi?” Onju weu yareme inji mitaribun, “Injoji komere binje fukeinj.” \*

---

\* **26:61:** Jon 2.19    \* **26:64:** Dan 7.13    \* **26:66:** Lew 24.16

<sup>67</sup> Onu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanun bajiru maiineo qabun. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \*

<sup>68</sup> Inji ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekimin.” Onu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Onu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa mango kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onuakon Galili ni Yesuke moko gomen.”

<sup>70</sup> Onu miyayon, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buño mige, oi kikiranqago.”

<sup>71</sup> Onu miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo njigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Onu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bunoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”

<sup>73</sup> Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili buño maru mige, oiji onuakon oi noduko manegoben.”

<sup>74</sup> Oi maneru fungaru inoyonjekon qaiso eru mimipan bunoji misanangaru miya, “Nonji ni oi so yobu manego! Buño ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buño inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain.” Buño oi manesuku beuine

---

\* 26:67: Ais 50.6



pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru ñoñoti baku kuy-  
oya. Oñu.

## 27

*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuñ.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon sorin gio siñan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoñoji tumanġaru Yesu qabi komeinde buño mimane ebuñ.

<sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuñ. Oñu.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buño mitaribi Judas babae bateya, inoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneñ koruñ 30 otebuñ, oi roru sorin gio siñan eru kantrire minebobo yoñoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, \*

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburañ eku ñi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Oñu yajiyayon, yoñoji inji ojibuñ, “Oi niñore ya mata! Oi gogakuñ manebu!”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu ojibi maneru silwa moneñ koruñ oi roru bokeme boji sorin mañineo raya. Rako inoyone bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Sorin gio siñan ġoruine yoñoji moneñ koruñ oi roru inji mibuñ, “Moneñ yo ñi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneñ roungo ruakimin ore so mata. Oñu eru Mosesre Kadi buño egu odurekimin.”

---

\* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19

<sup>7</sup> Onu miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yonore jinorun fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru moren rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onuakon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bunjo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji, “Yonoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yonoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onu babun.” Onu. \*

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

<sup>12</sup> Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonoji bunjo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyon, jibu bunjo tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonoji bunjo kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?”

<sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu bunjo ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine

---

\* **27:10:** Zek 11.12-13

bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiŋgo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39–19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanŋo witi pigone ŋi moakon aniyandunde so tinaine ongaku weubun, oi pirue yabeeya.

<sup>16</sup> Daman on ŋi mo tinaine Barabas mibun, inoji witi pigo ŋeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ŋonoreo wakiinŋo manegobi?”

<sup>18</sup> Sinan yonoji Yesure man aari manebun ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru aniyandunde onu weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumbon neŋeineo ŋeko ŋonunineji biŋe buŋo mo inji ruame wareya, “Non munambe ubune pororo mo ŋoneru oo ŋi ore eru joisereren afaine mata manego. Ore eru ŋi posiine oi yobiŋ so eteiŋon.”

<sup>20</sup> Buŋo onu wareyayon, sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoji ŋinigo kubu man bapakare eyareru inji yajibun, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponŋo qanimin ore mi. Onu weu tenin.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ŋonoreo wakiinŋo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibun.

<sup>22</sup> Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yonoji sosowo ongabun, “Oi mariponŋo qanimin mi!”

23 Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojoraku inji ongabun, “Oi mariponngo qaniminj mi!”

24 Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibuji moke sogueko Pailotji oi nonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine ninjigo kubu jinoyanungo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi nonon- njanunde paio ropeine.” \*

25 Onu miko ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebun, “Dariinere geo ninjo eru odu madepunonunjinore paio ropeine!”

26 Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko nonjoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabun. Onu qabi mariponngo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebun.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

27 Meyanungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumbonj pire sa manjo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepare yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabun.

28 Roregaru injoyonunde saki komonj kemukuru mariku boboronj yojun iruine mo ke tebun.

29 Ke teku qinqambu niginj mangengaru hendinj onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara

---

\* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogouk-erekere eteru inji ojibun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore kin koito, ohowe!”

<sup>30</sup> Koberoqoqo onuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun.

<sup>31</sup> Igosisi onuine eteru mariku boboron yonun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komon moke ke tekumaripongo qanimin ore ogaru rabun. Onu.

*Yesu maripongo qabun.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Inoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yonṅabi Yesure maripon roru koboya.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu onu ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde bunoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebun.

<sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasin tinaine mor oi qodureru bojiqojibu baku noinṅo ore otebunyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku maripongo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanṅo boroinṅaru robun. \*

<sup>36</sup> Oi roru neku Yesu ru ba tebun.

<sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde funne oi inji quranṅaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yoṅore kin koito yo.’

<sup>38</sup> Suronqoqo ni yoyoka oi inoke maripongo yapebun. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobe-mobe onu yapebun.

---

\* 27:34: Kiki 69.21      \* 27:35: Kiki 22.18

39 Ninjigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuṅ, \*

40 “Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiende moreṅgo wakiko una yokaomore maṅgo moke romaenṅaru baiṅgo mimenṅ. O, go ṅi tinabiṅeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponṅone waki.” \*

41 Sorinj gio siṅaṅ, Kadi buṅore qaṅaji eru kantrire minebobo yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ igosisi eteku inji mibuṅ,

42 “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoṅ, inṅoyone babapi einṅgo embimbiṅgaga. Inṅoji Israelre kiṅ koito fukega ine, muṅambemenṅ yoo mariponṅone wakiko ṅoneru oi manesiṅ ganobenṅ.

43 Inṅoji Anutu manesiṅ gaku kobiineke goku inṅoyone ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miko manebenṅ. Ayo, Anutuji oi damanṅ yoo bomuku teiṅgo manega me mata, oi soine ṅonekiminṅ.” Oṅu mibuṅ. \*

44 Suroṅqoqo ṅi inṅoke mariponṅo yapebuṅ, yokoji oṅuakoṅ maṅqoqo buṅo fofoine mitebu. Oṅu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

45 Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akoṅ qisiriji wakiru moreṅ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya.

46 Yesuji 3 kilok oo inṅoyone buṅoo inji buṅo soguine oṅgaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi

---

\* 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25

\* 27:40: Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19

\* 27:43: Kiki 22.8

nonunde bunoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore n̄adi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Onu on̄gako ni bembengo dimabuñ, yon̄oreone goineji oi maneru mibuñ, “Oi Elaijare on̄gaga.”

<sup>48</sup> Oo akon̄ yon̄oreone moji giningaru raru yangbuñ mo yaga on̄uine oi roru wain obu ja-jainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. \*

<sup>49</sup> Noyayon̄, goineji mibuñ, “Oi bokebi in̄oyone akon̄ dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiin̄ me mata, oi n̄onekimin̄.”

<sup>50</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji moke buño soguine on̄gaku nakafe rombuñ tatariine poreru komeya.

<sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akon̄ boji sorinde mañgo kamban̄\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onu wakiko komeñ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \*

<sup>52</sup> Jin̄orunde ko kounde kimbon̄ yon̄oyan̄ekon̄ an̄gabi nin̄jigo gbagbataen̄ine komebuñ, yon̄oreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuñ.

<sup>53</sup> Pakereru jin̄orunde ko koun̄yan̄uñ bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore n̄adio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru nin̄jigo kokoine fuke yarebi n̄one yabebuñ.

<sup>54</sup> Mamari sin̄an̄ eru mamari ni in̄oke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuñ, yon̄oji komeñ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi n̄oneru popureru gburugburu

---

\* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:51:** Kamban̄ oi boji sorinde mañine tiriine eru mañine mokiine yobu ore botuyakun̄go dimaya. \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Inoji fofori Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onuakon nonebun. Yonoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinan gateku gobun.

<sup>56</sup> Yonore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Josef yokore mango eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore mango. Onu. \*

*Yesure qongbun yangabun.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Injande fukeko Arimatia ni bineroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Inoji onuakon Yesure kinarin mo fukeya.

<sup>58</sup> Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbun roingo ore weuya. Weuko mamari niji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbun roru wakiru kamban yaganineji komon gaya.

<sup>60</sup> Komon garu roru jinorunگو raru inoyonere koun gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbunine oi oo ruaya. Onu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengako ko kounde kimbon kejigako bokeru raya.

<sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko koun maigaku nebu.

*Mamari ni jinorun sinan babun.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat koman nenere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo sorin gio sinan eru Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yonoji Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibun,

---

\* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3



63 “Sogunenonon, bojiqojibu manɓapakare ɗi inɗoji sakike goya, daman ɗo inɗi miko maneben, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemin.’ Niɗoji buɗo oi manesugobenɗ. \*

64 “Ore eru goji soine mamari ɗipugo yajinde jinɗorunɗo raru oi poretin ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimin. Onu so sinan ganimin ine, kinarinpuineji raru qonɗbunine kamine roru sumunɗaru ɗinɗigo inɗi yajininin, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buɗo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buɗo funfunɗaine odureko egu sembeqombeain.”

65 Onu mibi inɗi yajiya, “Mamari ɗi yo soine oga yaberu raru igodon yabebi jinɗorun ko kounde kimbon oi poretin sinan ga yobugainebi.”

66 Onu yajime jinɗorunɗo raru ko kounde kimbonɗo ko yasogo ruabi kejiɗaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ɗi igodon yabebi ru bobo sananine ebuɗ.

## 28

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat koman ɗebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinɗorunde ko koun ɗoneinɗo rabu.

<sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akon komeɗ yasogo inɗi ore baya: Ofonde mimerereɗ moji Sombunɗone wakiru

---

\* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

jinjorunḡo wareru kimbonḡo ko yasogo igogako rako paiineo n̄eya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori on̄uine fukeko marikuine oi kuan̄ on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> On̄u fukeko mamari n̄i jinjorun̄ ru bobo ebuḡ, yon̄oji in̄ore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein̄ ebuḡ.

<sup>5</sup> On̄u ebi mimereren̄ji n̄igo yoyoka oi buḡo in̄i yasiya, “Yesu maripon̄go qabuḡ, n̄oko in̄ore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni.

<sup>6</sup> In̄oyon̄e miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. N̄oko wareru n̄ene peya, oi n̄oneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi n̄oneru pipa kin̄arin̄puine yon̄oreo raru bin̄e buḡo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin̄, in̄oji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain̄. N̄on̄o soine oo raru oi n̄onenin̄. Manenin̄, non̄ji oi n̄ajibe manebuḡ.”

<sup>8</sup> On̄u yasiko pipa akon̄ jinjorun̄ bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bin̄e oi roru kin̄arin̄puine yajinimi ore pipa rabu.

<sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaeren̄akuḡ!” yasiya. On̄u yasiko bembon̄go raru daberu kufuineo bayaen̄ gaku ohowe baku miten̄ gatebu.

<sup>10</sup> Miten̄ gatebire in̄i yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buḡo yajibire oo raru non̄ n̄one nuinebi.” On̄u.

*Jinjorun̄ sin̄an̄ bobo yon̄oji sunduyan̄un̄ mibuḡ.*

<sup>11</sup> N̄igoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinjorunde ko kounde sin̄an̄ bobo mamari n̄i goineji sitio

wareru sorinḡ gio sinḡ ḡone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibunḡ.

<sup>12</sup> Yoḡoji oi maneru Juda yoḡore minebobop-uyanḡ kepare yabebi moko tutumanḡ eru Yesu papakarere bunḡ sumunḡaniminde bunḡ buru bofukeru monenḡ soguine yobu oi mamari ḡi yarebunḡ.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inḡ mitiga yarebunḡ, “Ḥoḡo bunḡ inḡ miinebi: Niḡo ubune kubanḡ pekabenenḡ kinḡarinḡpuineḡi kamiine wareru qonḡbunḡine kian roru rabunḡ.

<sup>14</sup> Bunḡ onḡ mibi bunḡ oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneinḡ ine, yobinḡ ḡoḡore paio egu ropeinḡ ore niḡoji manḡine bowirieru bawaki ruabenenḡ manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Onḡ mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monenḡ roru raru gio bunḡoyanḡ boyobebunḡ. Onḡ ebi Juda yoḡoji bunḡ oi botuyanḡngo misauebi maneru gobi raru damanḡ yoo onḡuakonḡ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenenḡ. Onḡ.

*Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kinḡarinḡpuine 11 yoḡoji Jerusalem bokero Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminḡ ore yajiya, oo ropebunḡ. \*

<sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu ḡoneru ohowe baku mitenḡ gatebunḡonḡ, goineḡi inḡore manḡyoka manebunḡ.

<sup>18</sup> Mitenḡ gatebi yoḡoreo wareru inḡi yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usunḡ sosowo oi Anutuḡi nareme nonde pega.

---

\* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

19 “Ore eru ṅoṅo moreṅ so raru ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo iṅi ro yabebi nonde kiṅariṅṅpune fukeniṅ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niṅore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi \*

20 eru nonji buṅo boyobenimiṅgo mitiga ṅarebe, oi sosowo reṅṅanimiṅ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneniṅ, nonji damaniṅe damaniṅe ṅoṅoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariiṅ.”  
Oṅu.

---

\* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

**Manʒekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofɔ Gariine  
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua  
New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini**

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9